Gc
929.2
H97264h
1634298

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01333 6711

Gift of-
Mrs. L. Mehringer
7723 S. Muskegon Ave.,
Chicago, Illinois.

The

HUTCHINSON FAMILY



AUGUSTUS SIMPSON HUTCHINSON

From a portrait made in 1905, now in the possession of the author



The
HUTCHINSON
FAMILY

of

LAURENS COUNTY, S. C.
SOUTH CAROLINA
AND DESCENDANTS

by

FREDERICK
McALPINE
HUTCHINSON

HOUSTON, TEXAS
THE ANSON JONES PRESS
MCMXLVII

1634298

E
7
H97735

Copyright 1947
by
Frederick McAlpine Hutchinson

Printed in the United States of America

G.F 52
Mrs. E. Mehringer

DEDICATED

TO MY BROTHER

JAMES KELSEY HUTCHINSON

PREFACE

During the years 1770-1775, as it now appears, a Scotch-Irish family by the name of Hutchinson emigrated from Northern Ireland to America and settled in what is now Laurens County, South Carolina. Its members consisted of William Hutchinson and his wife (whose name is unknown) and their seven children, namely: Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Robert, William, John, and James. These people were the first of their line of whom anything is known. They were the founders of the now rather extensive Southern family with which the present history is concerned.

The greater part of the history is devoted to that branch of the family founded by the immigrant James Hutchinson. The available information relating to James' brothers and sisters and their descendants is presented, but it is relatively meagre. Pertinent facts having to do with certain families related by marriage to James and his line, namely, the Hanna, Hitch, Purdom, Sevier, and Simpson families, have been included.

The data presented are derived from many sources. That concerning the earliest days has been in a measure handed down in the family, whether in writing or by word of mouth from father to son. Public, Masonic, cemetery, church, and family Bible records have each made their contribution. The facts pertaining to living persons have been secured from the individuals themselves or members of their families. Where deemed desirable the source of information has been given in the text.

The author's thanks are due the various members of the family whose cheerful co-operation has made this work

possible. Mrs. Jenny May (Hutchinson) Overbey, of Danville, Virginia, furnished most of the material relating to Dr. James Perry Hutchinson and his descendants. The late Samuel Elbert Leslie, of Nashville, Arkansas, who was deeply interested in the family history, effectively devoted much time and attention to securing the data herein recorded.

This history was virtually concluded as of the close of the year 1941, and but little data have been added since that time.

F. M. Hutchinson

Houston, Texas,
March 1, 1947.

CONTENTS

DEDICATION *v*
PREFACE *vii*

PART I

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON AND HIS DESCENDANTS
EXCLUSIVE OF JAMES HUTCHINSON AND HIS DESCENDANTS

CHAPTER

I WILLIAM HUTCHINSON 1
II MARY HUTCHINSON 7
III ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON 8
IV MARGARET HUTCHINSON 9
V ROBERT HUTCHINSON I 10
VI WILLIAM HUTCHINSON II 15
VII JOHN HUTCHINSON 22

PART II

JAMES HUTCHINSON AND HIS DESCENDANTS
EXCLUSIVE OF ALEXANDER SIMPSON HUTCHINSON AND HIS DESCENDANTS

I JAMES HUTCHINSON 24
II WILLIAM F. HUTCHINSON 26
III ELVIRA F. HUTCHINSON 27
IV MARGARET HUTCHINSON 28

V	MARY M. HUTCHINSON	29
VI	ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON	30
VII	JAMES PERRY HUTCHINSON, M. D.	31
VIII	LOUISA MATILDA HUTCHINSON	44

PART III

ALEXANDER SIMPSON HUTCHINSON AND HIS DESCENDANTS

I	ALEXANDER SIMPSON HUTCHINSON	46
II	WILLIAM FREDERICK HUTCHINSON, M. D.	49
III	MARTHA MINERVA HUTCHINSON	58
IV	YOUNG HAYNE HUTCHINSON	80
V	AUGUSTUS SIMPSON HUTCHINSON	86
VI	ADOLPHUS NAPOLEON HUTCHINSON	105
VII	MARY CATHARINE HUTCHINSON	112
VIII	ADATHA CLARENTINE HUTCHINSON	120
IX	MARGARET ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON	131
X	JAMES HUTCHINSON	151
XI	RUFUS MELMOUTH HUTCHINSON	158
XII	JOHN MALCOLM HUTCHINSON	170

PART IV

RELATED LINES

SECTION I

THE HANNA FAMILY

I	ROBERT HANNA	177

SECTION II

THE HITCH FAMILY

I	JOHN HITCH	180
II	WILLIAM WINDER HITCH	182

III Mary Nicholson Hitch 183
IV Ann Elizabeth Hitch 184
V Isabella Jane Hitch 185
VI Margaret Hanna Hitch 186
VII John Henry Hitch 187
VIII Katharine Carson Hitch 188

SECTION III

THE PURDOM FAMILY

I Alexander Purdom 192
II Richard Belknap Purdom 194
III James Alexander Lafayette Purdom, M. D. 196
IV Richard McAlpine Purdom 198
V James Sevier Purdom 199
VI Susan Virginia Purdom 202
VII Alexander Lafayette Purdom, M. D. 203
VIII Mary Elizabeth Purdom 206
IX Anne Conway Purdom 210

SECTION IV

THE SEVIER FAMILY

I John Sevier 212
II James Sevier 214

SECTION V

THE SIMPSON FAMILY

I Alexander Simpson 217

APPENDIX

APPENDIX A
Land Grant—State of South Carolina to William Hutchinson 219

APPENDIX B
Application for Injunction—Robert Hutchinson vs. John Hutchinson 221

APPENDIX C
Will of William Hutchinson, with facsimile 224

APPENDIX D
Hutchinson Family Cemetery, Rocky Springs, Laurens Co., S. C. 226

APPENDIX E
Bill of Complaint—Mary Hutchinson et al vs. J. P. Hutchinson et al 231

APPENDIX F
The Davis Blues—History; Partial Muster Roll 233

APPENDIX G
Nineteenth Arkansas Infantry (Dawson's) —History 236

APPENDIX H
Battle of Chickamauga—Report of Lt. Col. A. S. Hutchinson 238

APPENDIX I
Battle of Ringgold Gap—Report of Lt. Col. A. S. Hutchinson 240

APPENDIX J
Letter from James Sevier to Susannah Brown (Sevier) Purdom, with facsimile 242

INDEX 243

The

HUTCHINSON FAMILY

PART I

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
EXCLUSIVE OF JAMES HUTCHINSON
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

CHAPTER I

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON

William Hutchinson, a Scotch-Irish pioneer settler of Laurens County, South Carolina, and the first known member of his line, was born, according to the information at hand, in Northern Ireland, probably about the year 1725. The exact locality of his birthplace is unknown, but it was likely in County Antrim, near Belfast. He was a Presbyterian. He was trained up, it is said, as a soldier. Whom he married, or when, we do not know. It may be presumed that his wife was an Irish girl from his own community. Their children, all of whom were born, according to tradition, in Ireland, were as follows:

1. Mary Hutchinson; born 1752?.
2. Elizabeth Hutchinson; born 1754?.
3. Margaret Hutchinson; born 1756?.
4. Robert Hutchinson I[1]; born 1758?.
5. William Hutchinson II; born 1764?.
6. John Hutchinson; born 1771?.
7. JAMES HUTCHINSON; born March 5, 1773.

The emigration to America of William and his family (except his daughter Mary) took place, it is believed, very likely in the period 1773-1775.[2] They probably landed at a northeastern port, quite possibly Philadelphia, and from thence made their way overland to Laurens County, South

[1]The purpose of adding Roman numerals (I, II, III, etc.) to certain names is solely to promote ease of identification.

[2]The treaty of Paris, which ended the French and Indian War, was signed February 10, 1763. By its terms France ceded to England "all the territory lying east of the Mississippi River," thus opening a vast new area to settlement. There immediately followed an enormous migration of the Irish to America, a migration which continued

Carolina, where they settled. The daughter, Mary, as is shown in her sketch. probably settled some two or three years earlier in that area. It is not unlikely that William made his home in her neighborhood, perhaps on rented land, while the Revolutionary War was in progress. He apparently bought no land until after the war. William[3]

until the opening of the Revolutionary War. The exodus from North Ireland was, it is said, so great as for a time seriously to threaten the depopulation of that area.

A goodly number of these North-or Scotch-Irish immigrants settled in Laurens County, South Carolina. It is believed that William Hutchinson and his family were included in these settlers.

[3]So little is known concerning the founder of our family that even the smallest incident relating to him seems worthy to be preserved. The following story was told me by my uncle, James Hansford Holt:

"William," said my uncle, "who had had military training in his youth, served as a driller of recruits for the American Army during the Revolution. One hot summer day, when engaged in this service, he marched his command at double-quick from one end of the parade ground to the other. There ordinarily he would have brought the soldiers to a stop, or caused them to turn right or left, but this time, strange to say, he gave no order at all and the men of necessity had to keep on going. Their first steps plunged them into a miniature Bad Lands. They scrambled through a briar patch, crossed a gully, meandered through a scope of woods, waded a swamp, and climbed a hill. On top of this hill was a road leading in the general direction of their line of march, and this they entered and followed. Presently they passed a farmer who, on seeing them coming, had seated himself on top of a rail fence to watch the soldiers go marching by. By this time the men, all of whom were young and active and on whom the cross-country trek was having no ill effect, had an inkling that something had gone awry and were indulging in a lot of sly merriment. Not so with the old drill master. There was nothing funny in the situation to him. For being not only old, but likewise stout, he had been able only by the most desperate efforts to keep up with his men, and now he was very hot, very tired, and very much out of breath. And also highly exasperated. The irregular proceedings were due to a slip of memory on his part, something which his pride made him withhold from his men. Seeing the farmer he walked over to his side.

" 'Phwat,' he asked, 'phwat is the order to give to make soldiers shtop?'

" 'Halt, ain't it?'

" 'Halt is the worrud. Halt,' he yelled to the fast disappearing soldiers. 'Halt, and be dommed to yez.' "

served during the war period, according to tradition, as a driller of recruits for the American Army.

The earliest known documentary evidence concerning William is dated February 14, 1785. It is a State Land Office Certificate of record at Columbia, South Carolina, showing that there had been surveyed and set aside to William "Hutchison"[4] a 323 acre tract of land on Warriors Creek, in what is now Laurens County,[5] South Carolina. His application for the land is lost but, allowing for the usual delays in such matters, it seems practically certain that it was filed some months before the certificate was issued and not unlikely soon after the state land office began to function, which was in the Spring of 1784. His son Robert had two tracts of state land in Laurens County certified to him in the Fall of 1784. Very likely the applications of father and son were made on or about the same time. The patents covering William's tract (Ap. A) and Robert's two tracts were all issued the same date, namely, June 5, 1786. William made his home on the land granted him the remainder of his life. There is no record that he acquired any additional land.

The records of the First and Second Censuses throw some light on William and the members of his family living

[4]The name Hutchinson, as respects our family, was in the early days spelled variously. For example, in the records pertaining to William Hutchinson the following forms occur — Hutcheson, Hutchison, Hutcherson, Hutchusson, and Hutchinson. William was illiterate, as is shown by the fact that he signed documents with his mark, and could scarcely have been responsible for any of these spellings. William's sons all had some schooling. Of these, Robert I, William II, and John, all spelled the name "Hutcheson," whereas James, who was a schoolteacher, used the form "Hutchinson." The mode of spelling used by James has been generally followed by his descendants and, except when quotations require otherwise, has been in all cases so used in this history.

[5]Only present geographical names, in so far as may be practicable, are used in this history. Thus the Laurens County area, originally a part of the District of Ninety-six, South Carolina, and then called Laurens District, was not organized as a county until 1785.

with him at the time the censuses were taken.[6]

The First Census, taken as of August 2, 1790, shows that William "Hutcherson" was then the head of a family in Laurens County, the members, himself included, consisting of one free white male over 16 years of age, one under 16, and two free white females, ages not stated. The older male was of course William himself. The younger was very probably his son James, although James, who was born March 5, 1773, was at the time slightly over rather than under 16. One of the females is believed to have been William's wife, the other cannot be determined.

In the Second Census, taken as of August 4, 1800, William "Hutchusson," Senior, is listed as the head of a family in Laurens County. The following data concerning the household are recorded: one free white male aged 16 to 26; one 26 to 45; and one over 45; one free white female over 45, and one slave. The oldest male was again William himself, the other two in all probability being his sons John and James. It is reasonably certain that the female listed was William's widowed daughter, Elizabeth Bryson (see Part I, Chapter III).

The public records in Laurens County show only one land deal in which William had a part, other than the purchase of his homestead. On January 18, 1802, he sold to his son William II the east 123 acres of his homestead, the consideration being 30 pounds sterling. He signed the deed with his mark.[7] The fact that his wife did not join in the execution of the deed indicates that she was probably then no longer living.

William and his wife are both referred to but without being named in a legal document filed in connection with

[6]The names of the individuals comprising a household, other than the head of the household, were not listed in any census prior to that of 1850.

[7]Deed recorded in Vol. H, page 14, Deed Records of Laurens Co., S. C.

a lawsuit, originating in Laurens County about 1805, between his sons Robert and John. In this paper—Robert's Application for an Injunction against John, dated June 2, 1806 (Ap. B)—there is furnished a probably complete list, the only one known, of William's children, or at least of his then living children. Their names were given in this paper as follows: "John Hutcheson, William Hutcheson, Robert Hutcheson, Margaret McClintock, Mary Young, Elizabeth Brison, and James Hutcheson."

The sole paper executed by William of which the original has been preserved is his Will (Ap. C). By its terms he bequeathed to his son James all of his property, both real and personal. The Will is dated May 28, 1804, and is signed William "Hutchison," his mark. It is attested by William "Hutcheson," Jr., and James Fowler, the latter no doubt being a friend and neighbor. The original of this Will is in the author's possession. It is rather crudely written, the handwriting resembling that of the witness, James Fowler.

William Hutchinson died October 19, 1804, and was buried, presumably beside his wife (see Mother Hutchinson), in the Hutchinson Family Cemetery, located near Rocky Springs Presbyterian Church, Laurens County, South Carolina (Ap. D).

MOTHER HUTCHINSON

There is in our ancient burying ground at Rocky Springs a grave, whose monument is broken into fragments, which bears no marks of identity, and of whose sleeper not even a tradition has descended; and yet to thousands now living that grave should be, it is believed, as sacred as that of Mother Eve herself. For the person whose remains are there interred was in all likelihood the wife of William Hutchinson, the founder of our family, and of this living multitude the common Mother.

This grave, judging from its dimensions, is that of an adult. It lies alongside that of William, on the left side thereof, separated by an interval of not more than three feet. The two monuments are composed of the same material, a soft, gray soapstone in common use in the area before the advent of marble. The one on the left bears no inscription, possibly due to the extreme weathering to which it has been subjected. Each footstone is an unmarked slab of gray granite. The relative position of these two graves in itself suggests that the bodies buried in them were those of husband and wife, the custom in this country of burying the husband on the right, the wife on the left, that is, as they stood in marriage, being a universal and old one. While we may not now affirm with certainty that the grave in question is that of William's wife, there can scarcely be a reasonable doubt that such is the case.

Mother Hutchinson was recorded, it is thought, as a member of William's household in the census of 1790, but is not listed in any subsequent census. It seems likely that she died in the 1790's.

CHAPTER II

MARY HUTCHINSON

Mary Hutchinson, daughter of William Hutchinson, was born, it would appear, in Northern Ireland, presumably about the year 1752. She married, probably in her native land, Hugh Young, who, on January 15, 1773, acquired from Joseph and Nelly Coker, 200 acres of land on Little River, Laurens County, South Carolina. It seems likely that Mary and her husband emigrated to America shortly before this purchase was made, quite possibly in 1772. In the Census of 1790 Hugh Young is shown as the head of a family in Laurens County, with the other members of his family being recorded as follows: four males under 16 (presumably sons) and three females, ages not stated (presumably his wife and two daughters). Hugh Young sold the above mentioned tract to John Boyd on April 22, 1792. His wife did not sign the deed and may then have been no longer living. The subsequent history of this family is unknown.

CHAPTER III

ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON

Elizabeth Hutchinson, daughter of William Hutchinson, was born, it seems, in Northern Ireland, presumably about the year 1754. She married, possibly in her native land, James Bryson, who, on July 7, 1775, acquired from James Lawfin 150 acres of land on Carson's Creek, Laurens County, South Carolina. It is probable that Elizabeth and her husband emigrated to America shortly before this purchase was made. They apparently had no children. James Bryson appears in the First Census (1790) as the head of a family in Laurens County, with his wife as the only other member of his household. He died probably in the middle 1790's. On October 10, 1797, Elizabeth Bryson, his widow, together with William Bryson and Joseph Young, sold the land above described to one John Bryson. Thereafter Elizabeth appears to have made her home with her father, with whom she was living at the time of her death which occurred May 30, 1804 (Ap. B). Very likely she was buried in the Hutchinson Family Cemetery at Rocky Springs (Ap. D).

CHAPTER IV

MARGARET HUTCHINSON

Margaret Hutchinson, daughter of William Hutchinson, is believed to have been born in Northern Ireland, probably about the year 1756. She married James McClintock, son of John and Margaret (Simpson) McClintock, both the latter being natives of Northern Ireland. James McClintock, on March 17, 1775, acquired from the Province of South Carolina 100 acres of land on Raburns Creek in Laurens County. He is recorded in the First Census (1790) as the head of a family in Laurens County, the members of his household consisting of himself, one female, and one slave. It may be presumed, of course, that the female was his wife. On July 15, 1791, James McClintock sold the above mentioned land to John Harry, the deed being signed by James and Margaret McClintock. They had only one child of whom there is a record, namely:

1. John McClintock; born February 28, 1795; married Margaret Hunter.

Their subsequent history is unknown. They may have descendants now living in Laurens County, since there the name "McClintock" is still a common one.

CHAPTER V

ROBERT HUTCHINSON I

Robert Hutchinson I, apparently the eldest of the sons of William Hutchinson, was born, it is believed, in Northern Ireland, probably on or about the year 1758. It would appear, then, that he was nearly grown when the family emigrated to America, assuming that 1774 was, as seems likely, the approximate date of that occurrence. The fact that he in later life bore the title of "Captain" may indicate under the circumstances that he served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War.

As was the case with his father, the earliest known evidence in writing concerning Robert is a land certificate in the files of the State Land Office at Columbia, South Carolina. This certificate bears the date of September 22, 1784, and shows that there was set aside to him a tract of 144 acres situated on a branch of Duncans Creek, Laurens County.[1] This tract and a neighboring tract of 130 acres were both granted to him June 5, 1786. He made his home upon these lands until about 1809.

The earliest records of Rocky Springs Presbyterian Church, Laurens County, are lost, but Robert was possibly one of its charter members. In any event he took an active part in the purchase of the land on which the church building is situated, the deed being dated March 19, 1793. In his acknowledgment as the subscribing witness proving up the transaction, he is referred to as "Captain Robert Hutcheson." He was a Mason, joining the lodge at Laurens,

[1]Recorded in Plat Book 10, page 233, State Land Office Records, Columbia, S. C.

November 26, 1795. He served as chief officer of the lodge during the five year period 1797-1802. There are various public records in Laurens County showing that he was for several years a Justice of the Peace, dating apparently from about 1800.

Robert's wife was named Elinor. Her maiden name was probably Stuart. Their children, said to have been nine in number, were, in so far as their names are known, as follows:

1. John Stuart Hutchinson; born April 1, 1781.
2. Jenny Hutchinson.
3. Margaret Hutchinson; married Thomas Nickels, son of James and Elizabeth (Reid) Nickels.
4. William Hutchinson; born about 1790?.
5. James Elliott Hutchinson; born about 1795?.
6. Robert Hutchinson II; born July 12, 1800.

Robert removed with his family to east Florida, then Spanish territory, about 1809, there making his home the remainder of his life. Probate papers filed in Laurens County, in connection with the settling of his estate, show that he died in Florida, probably in March, 1818.

JOHN STUART HUTCHINSON

John Stuart Hutchinson, son of Robert and Elinor Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, April 1, 1781. His wife was named Nancy Bell. Whether "Bell" was a given name or maiden name is uncertain. They are said to have had several children, but present information is limited to one child:

1. Benjamin Franklin Hutchinson; born October 15, 1814.

John Stuart Hutchinson died May 5, 1839, and was buried in the Hutchinson Family Cemetery at Rocky Springs.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HUTCHINSON

Benjamin Franklin Hutchinson, son of John Stuart and Nancy Bell Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, October 15, 1814. He married Mary Ann Hunter, daughter of Mathew and Esther (Simpson) Hunter. Their children were as follows:

1. James Elliott Hutchinson; born in 1837; married Catharine Mosely, a daughter of Fleming Mosely.
2. Mathew Franklin Hutchinson; born in 1838.

Benjamin Franklin Hutchinson died February 15, 1838, and was buried in the Hutchinson Family Cemetery at Rocky Springs. On or about 1851, Mary Ann (Hunter) Hutchinson, with her two sons, removed to Mississippi.

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON

William Hutchinson, son of Robert and Elinor Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, presumably about 1790. He was probably a soldier in the War of 1812. It is related that he drove a wagon during that war from Laurens to Philadelphia,[2] and a sword and a uniform were included in the inventory of his personal property taken after his death.[3] He married Sarah Park, daughter of Andrew and Nancy (Simpson) Park, who was born May 4, 1795. To this union were born four children:

1. Robert Hutchinson.
2. James Elliott Hutchinson; born February 20, 1819; died October 20, 1824; buried Hutchinson Family Cemetery, Rocky Springs, South Carolina (Ap. D).

[2]Simpson Genealogy (see Pt. IV, Section V, Note 1).

[3]Recorded Administration Book EE, page 505, Laurens Co., S. C.

3. Nancy Hutchinson.
4. Andrew Hutchinson.

William Hutchinson died probably in the Spring of 1825, administration papers on his estate being issued in Laurens County to his uncle, James Hutchinson, June 20, 1825.

Subsequently, Sarah (Park) Hutchinson removed to Alabama and there married again. She later started with her family to Texas but died somewhere en route. Her family, it is said, continued on to Texas and there settled.

JAMES ELLIOTT HUTCHINSON

James Elliott Hutchinson, son of Robert and Elinor Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, probably in the middle 1790's. He married April 10, 1823?, Mary Nicholson Hitch, daughter of John and Katharine (Hanna) Hitch, who was born October 5, 1804. Apparently only one child was born to this union:

1. Nancy Caroline Hutchinson; born August 14, 1824; married December 22, 1842, John Toland, son of Hugh and Mary (Langston) Toland; removed to Washington, Hempstead County, Arkansas, and there resided the remainder of their lives.

Mary Nicholson (Hitch) Hutchinson died October 18, 1825, and was buried in the Hitch Family Cemetery near Sandy Springs Church, Laurens County, South Carolina.

The subsequent history of James Elliott Hutchinson is unknown.

ROBERT HUTCHINSON II

Robert Hutchinson II, son of Robert and Elinor Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, July 12, 1800. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He

married Margaret Blakely, who was born May 12, 1803. They had one child, namely:

1. Nancy S. Hutchinson; born December 22, 1824.

Robert Hutchinson II died June 2, 1873, and was buried in Leesville Cemetery, near Clinton, Laurens County. Margaret (Blakely) Hutchinson died June 2, 1873, also, and was buried beside her husband.

NANCY S. HUTCHINSON

Nancy S. Hutchinson, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Blakely) Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, December 22, 1824. She married Thomas B. Hairston who was born March 30, 1824. They had the following children:

1. Robert Hairston.
2. Durrah Hairston.
3. Margaret Hairston.
4. William Hairston.
5. Martha Hairston.
6. Thomas Hairston; became a physician.

Thomas B. Hairston was killed in the battle of Petersburg, Virginia, July 30, 1864, and was buried in Leesville Cemetery, Laurens County. Nancy S. (Hutchinson) Hairston died February 3, 1875, and was buried beside her husband. Some of their descendants now reside in Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina.

CHAPTER VI

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON II

William Hutchinson II, son of William Hutchinson, was born, from the available data, in Northern Ireland probably about the year 1764, and emigrated with his parents to America very likely about 1774.

The earliest known written evidence concerning him is an official certificate in the files of the State Land Office at Columbia, South Carolina, dated October 16, 1785, showing that a tract of land, situated on Warriors Creek, Laurens County, and consisting of 107 acres, had been surveyed and set aside to him.[1] This land was granted to him January 2, 1797. It adjoined land belonging to his father from whom he afterwards acquired a tract of 123 acres, the deed thereto being dated January 18, 1802. He made his home on these lands the remainder of his life.

He belonged to the Masonic Lodge at Laurens, becoming a member June 24, 1797. According to the records of the Lodge he was afterwards for many years active in its affairs.

His wife was named Jane Eliza. Her maiden name is unknown. She was born about 1770. They were the parents of twelve children:

1. William Hutchinson III; settled at Bluff Springs, Clay County, Alabama.
2. Abner Hutchinson.
3. John Hutchinson; settled at Pinkneyville, Clay County, Alabama.

[1]Recorded in Plat Book 36, Page 26, Land Office Records, Columbia, S. C.

4. Katharine Hutchinson.
5. Nancy Hutchinson.
6. Mary Ann Hutchinson.
7. Samuel Hutchinson; settled at Pinkneyville, Clay County, Alabama.
8. James M. Hutchinson.
9. Robert Hutchinson.
10. Rebecca Hutchinson; born about 1812.
11. Jane Hutchinson; born January 9, 1815.
12. George W. Hutchinson; born October 21, 1819.

William Hutchinson II appears to have died in October, 1826. The approximate date of his death is fixed by the fact that Letters of Administration on his estate were applied for in Laurens County, November 6, 1826. Such Application would have been made in due course within a few days after his death. The names of his children, as given above, are listed in this Application.

Jane Eliza Hutchinson, on December 10, 1840, sold her land, consisting of 121 acres, to her son George W. Hutchinson and to her son-in-law James Goodwin, and thereafter both she and her daughter Rebecca made their home in Laurens County with James Goodwin. Jane Eliza Hutchinson died July 16, 1857.

JANE HUTCHINSON

Jane Hutchinson, daughter of William Hutchinson II, and Jane Eliza Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, January 9, 1815. She married December 19, 1839, James Goodwin, who was born January 30, 1818. They made their home all their lives in Laurens County. Ten children were born to this union:

1. Martha Caroline Goodwin; born November 10, 1840.
2. Julius McDuffie Goodwin: born June 4, 1842; died December 18, 1862.
3. Nancy Mary Goodwin; born January 30, 1844.

4. Willis Clark Goodwin; born November 8, 1845.
5. Eleanor Jane Goodwin; born December 6, 1847.
6. Rebecca Catharine Goodwin; born September 10, 1849; died November 14, 1855.
7. William Whiteford Goodwin; born August 24, 1851.
8. Arabella Melissa Goodwin; born July 28, 1853; died July 3, 1874.
9. Emma America Goodwin; born March 20, 1855; died March 16, 1861.
10. Isabella Minerva Goodwin; born September 26, 1857; died September 3, 1872.

James Goodwin died September 10, 1867. Jane (Hutchinson) Goodwin died July 31, 1874.

NANCY MARY GOODWIN

Nancy Mary Goodwin, daughter of James and Jane (Hutchinson) Goodwin, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, January 30, 1844. She married William Donnan. They made their home in Laurens County the remainder of their lives. The following children were born to them:

1. R. James Donnan; born October 10, 1868.
2. Julia R. Donnan; born October 6, 1870.
3. Edgar W. Donnan; born January 31, 1876.
4. Thomas Wade Donnan; born July 13, 1878.
5. Emma J. Donnan; born August 15, 1881.
6. Mattie E. Donnan; born July 8, 1884.

ELEANOR JANE GOODWIN

Eleanor Jane Goodwin, daughter of James and Jane (Hutchinson) Goodwin, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, December 6, 1847. She married a man named Gore. They are reported to have had several children, but of only one of them is anything known, namely:

1. William James Gore; resides at Enoree, South Carolina.

Eleanor Jane (Goodwin) Gore died December 18, 1868.

WILLIAM WHITEFORD GOODWIN

William Whiteford Goodwin, son of James and Jane (Hutchinson) Goodwin, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, August 24, 1851. He married in that county, December 20, 1877, Eliza Jane Compton, daughter of James and Nancy (Poole) Compton, who was born in Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, January 17, 1849. Their children were as follows:

1. Maud DeVue Goodwin: born October 13, 1878.
2. James Goodwin; born March 26, 1880.
3. Thomas McDuffie Goodwin; born December 23, 1881.
4. Clara Lee Goodwin; born May 17, 1885.
5. Dora Beatrice Goodwin; born May 27, 1887.
6. Maggie Lola Goodwin; born June 9, 1889.
7. William Whiteford Goodwin, Jr.; born March 29, 1891.

William Whiteford Goodwin died January 20, 1891, and was buried in Langston Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina. Eliza Jane (Compton) Goodwin removed in January, 1893, to Arkansas, settling near Bingen, Hempstead County. She died January 1, 1933, and was buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas.

MAUD DEVUE GOODWIN

Maud DeVue Goodwin, daughter of William Whiteford and Eliza Jane (Compton) Goodwin, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, October 13, 1878. She married in Hempstead County, Arkansas, September 14,

1902, Gelolo Daniel Compton, son of Java Watson and Sarah Elizabeth (Owens) Compton, who was born in Cass County, Georgia, September 19, 1877. Their children, all of whom were born in Hempstead County, Arkansas, were as follows:

I. Virdell Compton; born Doyle, September 3, 1903.
II. Whiteford Watson Compton; born Doyle, February 18, 1905; married Mary Josephine Martindale (see Mary Josephine Martindale).
III. Leo Compton; born Doyle, June 15, 1909.
IV. Leola Compton; born Doyle, June 15, 1909.
V. William Henry Compton; born Doyle, August 9, 1912.
VI. Dulcie Dee Compton; born Bingen, January 29, 1919.

Gelolo Daniel and Maud DeVue (Goodwin) Compton reside at Hope, Arkansas.

MAGGIE LOLA GOODWIN

Maggie Lola Goodwin, daughter of William Whiteford and Eliza Jane (Compton) Goodwin, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, June 9, 1889. She married at Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, October 2, 1910, Ivan Earl Holt (see Ivan Earl Holt).

GEORGE W. HUTCHINSON

George W. Hutchinson, son of William Hutchinson II, and Jane Eliza Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, October 21, 1819. There he married December 19, 1844, Eliza Toland, daughter of Hugh and Mary (Langston) Toland, who was born in Laurens County, May 26, 1822. There were born to them five children, as follows:

1. Melvirdy Louisa Hutchinson; born July 19, 1846.

2. Hugh Toland Hutchinson; born August 11, 1848; died May 29, 1887.
3. William Thomas Hutchinson; born August 7, 1850.
4. John Melmouth Hutchinson; born January 27, 1853.
5. James Spencer Hutchinson; born February 27, 1858.

George W. Hutchinson was a Mason, having been initiated in the Lodge at Laurens, September 30, 1854. He was a farmer and plantation overseer.

He was a Confederate soldier. He died in an army camp at Pocatalico, South Carolina, January 26, 1863, and was buried in Langston Cemetery, Laurens County. Eliza (Toland) Hutchinson removed, probably in the early 1870's, to Arkansas, settling near Nashville, Howard County. She died January 18, 1904, and was buried in Robinson Cemetery, Hempstead County, Arkansas.

MELVIRDY LOUISA HUTCHINSON

Melvirdy Louisa Hutchinson, daughter of George W. and Eliza (Toland) Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, July 19, 1846. She married September 2, 1868, Bluford M. Copeland, who was born in Laurens County, January 22, 1843. A record has been obtained of only one child, namely:

1. Nora Copeland; married J. P. Ford and resides at Paris, Texas.

Melvirdy Louisa (Hutchinson) Copeland died January 15, 1918, and was buried in County Line Cemetery, Howard County, Arkansas. Bluford M. Copeland died January 10, 1929, and was buried beside his wife.

WILLIAM THOMAS HUTCHINSON

William Thomas Hutchinson, son of George W. and

Eliza (Toland) Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, August 7, 1850. He married October 26, 1888, Meda Jacques, daughter of Dr. T. S. and Nannie Carolyn Jacques, who was born November 16, 1866. He died December 14, 1896, and was buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington, Arkansas.

JOHN MELMOUTH HUTCHINSON

John Melmouth Hutchinson, son of George W. and Eliza (Toland) Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, January 27, 1853. He married Lena McCowen, daughter of Simeon and Margaret (Lofton) McCowen. He died at Paris, Texas.

JAMES SPENCER HUTCHINSON

James Spencer Hutchinson, son of George W. and Eliza (Toland) Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, February 27, 1858. He married November 22, 1883, Jessie Eliza Jones, daughter of Daniel and Marjorie Jones, who was born November 22, 1865. They had the following children:

1. George Daniel Hutchinson; born December 22, 1885; married Corine Woods; resides Dallas, Texas.
2. Lucile Hutchinson; born July 15, 1889; married George S. Wylie; resides Hope, Arkansas.
3. Albert Baird Hutchinson; born September 5, 1890; died January 28, 1911; buried Robinson Cemetery, Hempstead County, Arkansas.
4. Lela Hutchinson; born August 15, 1893; married Henry Dildy; resides Nashville, Arkansas.
5. Hazel Hutchinson; born September 27, 1909; married Hugh Hardie; resides Texarkana, Texas.

James Spencer Hutchinson died November 15, 1910.

CHAPTER VII

JOHN HUTCHINSON

John Hutchinson, son of William Hutchinson, was born, apparently in Northern Ireland on or about the year 1771. He emigrated with his parents to America probably about the year 1774, settling shortly thereafter on Warriors Creek, Laurens County, South Carolina.

According to a record in the State Land Office at Columbia, South Carolina, a tract of sixty acres of land situated on Warriors Creek, Laurens County, was surveyed for John Hutchinson July 12, 1792,[1] the patent thereto being issued to him January 5, 1795.

John was a Mason, having been initiated at Laurens April 22, 1815.

He resided with his father on Warriors Creek, Laurens County, at the time of the father's death, October 19, 1804.

Whom or when John married is unknown, but the census of 1810 shows that he then had four children—two boys and two girls—all under ten years of age. That of 1830 lists nine children, of which two were boys and seven were girls. By 1840 the children living with him, according to the census of that year, had been reduced to four daughters. The subsequent history of John and his family is unknown.

[1]Recorded in Plat Book 33, Page 15, Land Office Records, Columbia, S. C.

PART II

JAMES HUTCHINSON
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

EXCLUSIVE OF ALEXANDER SIMPSON HUTCHINSON

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

CHAPTER I

JAMES HUTCHINSON

James Hutchinson was born, it is said, in Northern Ireland, March 5, 1773. He was the son of William Hutchinson who emigrated with his family from Ireland to America very likely in the period 1773-1775, and settled shortly thereafter in Laurens County, South Carolina.

When he was a youth James largely lost the use of his legs, due, as was then thought, to rheumatic troubles. "He ever afterwards went about," it is said, "mainly in a wheel chair." It may have been in part due to this disability that his father made him sole beneficiary of his Will (Ap. C). The land that he inherited consisted of 200 acres located on Warriors Creek, about six miles north of Laurens, Laurens County. On this land, to which he subsequently added 339 acres, he made his home the remainder of his life. James was for many years a schoolteacher. A Presbyterian by faith, he was until about 1835 a member of Rocky Springs Church, and thereafter, so long as he lived, of Warriors Creek Church, both Presbyterian churches of the neighborhood. The records of the Masonic Lodge at Laurens show that he was there made a Mason, January 16, 1813, and that he thereafter for several years took an active part in the affairs of the Lodge.

James married, probably about 1802, Mary Simpson, who was born, it appears, near Belfast, Laurens County, South Carolina, June 5, 1779. She was the eldest child of Alexander and Elizabeth (Barre) Simpson (see Part IV, Section V), who emigrated from County Antrim, Northern Ireland, to America and settled in Laurens County,

probably in the early 1770's. Like many pioneer women, she appears to have been a very competent person. "While James taught school, Mary ran the farm," is the way tradition has it. The children of James and Mary (Simpson) Hutchinson were as follows:

1. William F. Hutchinson: born May 8, 1804.
2. Elvira F. Hutchinson: born 1806?.
3. ALEXANDER SIMPSON HUTCHINSON; born May 13, 1808.
4. Margaret Hutchinson; born March 2, 1810.
5. Mary M. Hutchinson; born May 12, 1812.
6. Elizabeth Hutchinson; born 1815?.
7. James Perry Hutchinson; born June 11, 1817.
8. Louisa Matilda Hutchinson; born October 21, 1819.

All of the above named children, with the exception of William F., who died early in life, are mentioned in the Bill of Complaint in the case of Mary Hutchinson *et al* vs. J. P. Hutchinson *et al,* filed in Laurens County, South Carolina, June 23, 1841 (Ap. E), their names being given as follows: "A. S. Hutcheson, Margaret, wife of James I. Burk, Elvira, wife of Wm. Speers, Matilda L. Hutcheson, Elizabeth, wife of A. B. Hyatt, James Perry Hutcheson, and Polly, wife of Rob't. Speers." This Bill of Complaint was filed in a friendly suit required in the settlement of James Hutchinson's estate.

James Hutchinson died June 9, 1841, and was buried in the Hutchinson Family Cemetery at Rocky Springs Church, Laurens County, South Carolina. Mary (Simpson) Hutchinson died November 12, 1851, and was buried beside her husband.

CHAPTER II

WILLIAM F. HUTCHINSON

William F. Hutchinson, son of James and Mary (Simpson) Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, May 8, 1804. It is probable that the initial *F* was for Frederick, since "William Frederick" is a combination found in each succeeding generation to this day. His death occurred May 24, 1818. According to tradition he was killed while riding a runaway horse, his head being crushed against an over-hanging limb of a tree. He was buried in the Hutchinson Family Cemetery at Rocky Springs Church, Laurens County, South Carolina.

CHAPTER III

ELVIRA F. HUTCHINSON

Elvira F. Hutchinson, daughter of James and Mary (Simpson) Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, probably in 1806. There is some reason to believe that her name was Eleanor instead of Elvira. She married William Speer. Both she and her husband were in Laurens County on February 15, 1843, when a settlement in respect to the affairs of her father's estate was made. Their further history is unknown. Probably they moved West.

CHAPTER IV

MARGARET HUTCHINSON

Margaret Hutchinson, daughter of James and Mary (Simpson) Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, March 2, 1810. Her husband was James I. Burk. She died October 22, 1844, and was buried in the Hutchinson Family Cemetery at Rocky Springs Church, Laurens County, South Carolina. Whether she had any children or not, is unknown.

CHAPTER V

MARY M. HUTCHINSON

Mary M. Hutchinson, daughter of James and Mary (Simpson) Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, May 12, 1812. She was familiarly called Polly. She married Robert Speer. The records show they had four children:

1. Cornelia Speer.
2. Othello Speer.
3-4. Two unnamed children, apparently twins; died in infancy.

Mary M. (Hutchinson) Speer died June 11, 1841, and was buried in the church cemetery at Rocky Springs in Laurens County. Engraved on her tombstone is this pathetic inscription: "Two infants by her side." The subsequent history of her family is unknown.

CHAPTER VI

ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON

Elizabeth Hutchinson, daughter of James and Mary (Simpson) Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, very likely on or about 1815. She married A. B. Hyatt. There is a record of but one child, namely:

1. James Hutchinson Hyatt.

They removed to Rocky Comfort, McDonald County, Missouri, on or about 1840. They returned for a visit to Laurens County in 1843, being present when the estate of James Hutchinson was settled.

Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Hyatt died October 8, 1844, and was buried, presumably, at Rocky Comfort. A. B. Hyatt was still living at Rocky Comfort in 1867.

JAMES HUTCHINSON HYATT

James Hutchinson Hyatt, son of A. B. and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Hyatt, was born presumably at Rocky Comfort, McDonald County, Missouri, April 4, 1841. He was living in Pawnee, Oklahoma, August 8, 1901.

CHAPTER VII

JAMES PERRY HUTCHINSON, M.D.

James Perry Hutchinson, son of James and Mary (Simpson) Hutchinson, was born about six miles north of Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, June 11, 1817. Graduating in medicine from The Medical College at Lexington, Kentucky, about 1840, he devoted the remainder of his life to the practice of that profession. He was a Presbyterian. He married October 17, 1844, Rachel Brown Park, daughter of James and Rachel (Brown) Park, of Laurens County, who was born December 30, 1825. Five children were born to this union:

1. James Dudley Hutchinson; born September 8, 1845.
2. Mary Catharine Hutchinson; born January 12, 1850.
3. Rachel Brown Hutchinson; born January 29, 1852.
4. Jane Hutchinson: born May 30, 1854.
5. Robert Darwin Hutchinson; born August 6, 1857.

Dr. Hutchinson removed to Mississippi in December, 1846, living first for eighteen months at Cotton Gin, Monroe County, and then settling permanently in the same county on a plantation near Hamilton.

Dr. James Perry Hutchinson died March 20, 1870, and was buried at Aberdeen, Mississippi. Rachel Brown (Park) Hutchinson died January 15, 1910, and was buried beside her husband.

JAMES DUDLEY HUTCHINSON, M.D.

James Dudley Hutchinson, son of Dr. James Perry and

Rachel Brown (Park) Hutchinson, was born near Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, September 8, 1845. He removed with his parents in December, 1846, to Mississippi, and in that state ever afterwards resided. He was graduated in medicine from Tulane University in 1869, and later from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. On April 3, 1873, he married Elonia Nelson, daughter of Colonel William C. and Sarah (Verner) Nelson of Lowndes County, Mississippi, who was born September 3, 1854. She was a graduate of Verona Female College, Mississippi. Their children were as follows:

1. Sallie Irene Hutchinson; born February 2, 1874.
2. Rachel Bell Hutchinson; born February 19, 1876; died October 22, 1885; buried Friendship Cemetery, Columbus, Mississippi.
3. Jennie May Hutchinson; born July 2, 1878.
4. William Nelson Hutchinson; born July 8, 1880.
5. James Dudley Hutchinson II; born October 23, 1882.
6. Elonia Dudley Hutchinson; born December 11, 1892.

Two years after his marriage took place, Dr. Hutchinson gave up the general practice of medicine and thereafter devoted his time to the management of his own and his father-in-law's plantations, making his home the rest of his life on Nelsondale Plantation, located ten miles north of Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi.

Dr. James Dudley Hutchinson died February 9, 1903, and was buried in Friendship Cemetery, Columbus, Mississippi. Elonia (Nelson) Hutchinson died January 18, 1935, and was buried beside her husband.

SALLIE IRENE HUTCHINSON

Sallie Irene Hutchinson, daughter of Dr. James Dudley and Elonia (Nelson) Hutchinson, was born near

Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi, February 2, 1874. She never married. She died March 3, 1901, and was buried in Friendship Cemetery at Columbus.

JENNIE MAY HUTCHINSON

Jennie May Hutchinson, daughter of Dr. James Dudley and Elonia (Nelson) Hutchinson, was born on Nelsondale Plantation, Lowndes County, Mississippi, July 2, 1878. She attended the Mississippi State College for Women, and was a first honor graduate in art at Mary Baldwin College. She married in Lowndes County, November 6, 1901, William Daniel Overbey, son of Daniel Alonzo and Sallie (Shepherd) Overbey, who was born at Danville, Virginia, October 21, 1876. They had one child, namely:

I. William Dudley Overby; born November 1, 1905.

Mr. and Mrs. Overbey reside in Danville, Virginia. Mrs. Overbey has made a lifelong study of ornamental horticulture. Mr. Overbey is secretary and treasurer of the Danville Lumber and Manufacturing Company.

William Dudley Overbey

I. William Dudley Overbey was born at Danville, Virginia, November 1, 1905. He was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Science from the University of Alabama. He is unmarried. A veteran of World War II, he is now in business with his father at Danville.

WILLIAM NELSON HUTCHINSON

William Nelson Hutchinson, son of Dr. James Dudley and Elonia (Nelson) Hutchinson, was born on Nelsondale Plantation, near Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi,

July 8, 1880. He was educated at the University of Mississippi. He married at Columbus, Mississippi, October 19, 1910, Mary McClure, daughter of William James and Anna (Curtright) McClure, who was born at La Grange, Georgia, January 22, 1891. The following children were born to this union:

I. William Nelson Hutchinson, Jr.; born September 19, 1911.
II. James Dudley Hutchinson; born April 16, 1913.
III. Mary Evans Hutchinson; born June 20, 1914.
IV. May Overbey Hutchinson; born October 26, 1916.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson made their home on Verner Plantation near Columbus, Mississippi. Mr. Hutchinson was a member of the Mississippi State Legislature from 1928 to 1936. He was an Odd Fellow, Mason, and Presbyterian. He died April 4, 1942, and was buried in Friendship Cemetery at Columbus. Mrs. Hutchinson is a member of the faculty of Mississippi State College for Women, at Columbus. She makes her home on Verner Plantation.

William Nelson Hutchinson, Jr.

I. William Nelson Hutchinson, Jr., was born at Columbus, Mississippi, September 19, 1911. He is unmarried. He resides on Verner Plantation, near Columbus.

James Dudley Hutchinson

II. James Dudley Hutchinson was born at Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi, April 16, 1913. He married at Pickens, Mississippi, October 22, 1938, Helen Frances Maxwell, daughter of Clyde V. and Maude (Hoover) Maxwell, who was born at Pickens, Mississippi, March 23, 1914. They have one child:

(a) James Dudley Hutchinson, Jr.; born Columbus, Mississippi, December 14, 1939.

Mary Evans Hutchinson

III. Mary Evans Hutchinson was born at Columbus, Mississippi, June 20, 1914. She married in that city May 15, 1937, Benjamin Lawrence Moss, Jr., son of Benjamin Lawrence and Florence (Hobbins) Moss, who was born at Birmingham, Alabama, March 22, 1914. To this union was born one child:

(a) Mary Nelson Moss; born Ferriday, Concordia Parish, Louisiana, July 30, 1941.

May Overbey Hutchinson

IV. May Overbey Hutchinson was born at Columbus, Mississippi, October 26, 1916. She married in that city June 15, 1938, Errett Evan Davis, son of Samuel Rufus and Blanch Ann (Oughton) Davis, who was born at Fairfax, Oklahoma, July 3, 1912. Their children, both of whom were born at Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, were as follows:

(a) Anne Hutchinson Davis; born January 1, 1940.
(b) Errett Evan Davis, Jr.; born August 17, 1941.

1634298

JAMES DUDLEY HUTCHINSON II

James Dudley Hutchinson II, son of Dr. James Dudley and Elonia (Nelson) Hutchinson, was born on Nelsondale Plantation, Lowndes County, Mississippi, October 23, 1882. He died December 15, 1899, and was buried in Friendship Cemetery, Columbus, Mississippi.

ELONIA DUDLEY HUTCHINSON

Elonia Dudley Hutchinson, daughter of Dr. James Dudley and Elonia (Nelson) Hutchinson, was born in Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi, December 11,

1892. She was educated at Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Georgia, and Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Virginia. She married at Columbus, June 12, 1913, Major General John Cecil Persons, son of William Matthew and Alice Virginia (Longshore) Persons, who was born at Atlanta, Georgia, May 9, 1888. They had the following children:

I. John Cecil Persons, Jr.; born Memphis, Tennessee, August 1, 1914; died April 13, 1916; buried Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
II. Elonia Nelson Persons; born January 29, 1917.
III. Alice Virginia Persons; born Birmingham, Alabama, April 15, 1929.

General and Mrs. John Cecil Persons reside in Birmingham, Alabama. General Persons, a veteran of World War I, is president of the First National Bank of Birmingham.

Elonia Nelson Persons

II. Elonia Nelson Persons was born at Memphis, Tennessee, January 29, 1917. She was graduated at the University of Michigan and later completed a course in Library Science at Columbia University. She was for a time Reference Librarian in the New York Public Library. She married at Birmingham, Alabama, May 9, 1942, William Keers McHenry, Jr., son of William Keers and Elizabeth (Baker) McHenry, who was born at South Bend, Indiana, January 22, 1916. They reside at South Bend. Mr. McHenry is in the aircraft department of the Studebaker Corporation.

MARY CATHARINE HUTCHINSON

Mary Catharine Hutchinson, daughter of Dr. James Perry and Rachel Brown (Park) Hutchinson, was born near Hamilton, Monroe County, Mississippi, January 12,

1850. She married October 12, 1865, William Dyke Walton, son of Charles and Arvaneza (Dyke) Walton, of Monroe County, Mississippi, who was born March 18, 1839. Mr. and Mrs. Walton had fourteen children, namely:

1. Mary Walton: born August 8, 1866; died March, 1871; buried Aberdeen, Mississippi.
2. William Dudley Walton; born November 4, 1868.
3. Charles Perry Walton; born June 26, 1870.
4. Eugene Walton; born August 7, 1871; died in 1874; buried Aberdeen, Mississippi.
5. Janie Walton; born August 1, 1874.
6. Rachel Walton; born December 28, 1875.
7. Hutchinson L. Walton; born July 27, 1877.
8. Ernest R. Walton; born February 25, 1879.
9. Pearl Walton; born December 4, 1880.
10. Frances Walton; born January 26, 1882.
11. Ruby Walton; born November 2, 1884; died January 13, 1903; buried Aberdeen, Mississippi.
12. John Allen Walton; born November 12, 1886; died August 9, 1887; buried Aberdeen, Mississippi.
13. Harry Walton; born April 6, 1888.
14. Carrie Mae Walton; born May 11, 1891.

Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Walton died March 9, 1896, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Aberdeen, Mississippi. William Dyke Walton died December 26, 1906, and was buried beside his wife.

WILLIAM DUDLEY WALTON

William Dudley Walton, son of William Dyke and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Walton, was born at Aberdeen, Mississippi, November 4, 1868. He married June 1, 1916, Mabel Park. No children were born to them.

William Dudley Walton died September 29, 1937, and was buried at Aberdeen, Mississippi.

CHARLES PERRY WALTON

Charles Perry Walton, son of William Dyke and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Walton, was born at Aberdeen, Mississippi, June 26, 1870. He married June 11, 1906, Ozella Wingo. They had five children.

Charles Perry Walton died March 15, 1918, and was buried in Cockerham Cemetery, Monroe County, Mississippi.

JANIE WALTON

Janie Walton, daughter of William Dyke and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Walton, was born at Aberdeen, Mississippi, August 1, 1874. She married April 29, 1896, Colonel Lafayette Willis. Their children were as follows:

I. Lafayette Willis, Jr.; born February 23, 1897.
II. Walton Orwood Willis; born October 1, 1898.
III. Janie Mae Willis; born October 11, 1900.

Colonel Lafayette Willis died August 5, 1905.

Subsequently, on June 15, 1916, Janie (Walton) Willis married E. Bunyan Carter, son of Edward Marion and Laura Jane (Foreman) Carter. They had no children. She died March 10, 1941, and was buried at Aberdeen, Mississippi. E. Bunyan Carter resides in Memphis, Tennessee.

Lafayette Willis, Jr.

I. Lafayette Willis, Jr., was born February 23, 1897. He married February 4, 1940, Mabel (Park) Walton, widow of William Dudley Walton.

Walton Orwood Willis

II. Walton Orwood Willis was born October 1, 1898.



He married Elinor Shoemaker. They are the parents of two children:

(a) Walton Orwood Willis, Jr.; born January 6, 1925; died August 6, 1933.
(b) Della Jeanne Willis; born January 21, 1928.

Janie Mae Willis

III. Janie Mae Willis was born October 11, 1900. She married September 11, 1921, Lawrence Ross Crosley. Three children were born to this union, as follows:

(a) William Dudley Crosley; born May 23, 1924.
(b) Walter Lawrence Crosley; born June 25, 1926.
(c) George Ross Crosley; born September 12, 1929.

RACHEL WALTON

Rachel Walton, daughter of William Dyke and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Walton, was born at Aberdeen, Mississippi, December 28, 1875. She married January 7, 1896, Robert Nichols. They had no children.

Rachel (Walton) Nichols died September 3, 1898, and was buried at Aberdeen, Mississippi.

HUTCHINSON L. WALTON

Hutchinson L. Walton, son of William Dyke and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Walton, was born at Aberdeen, Mississippi, July 27, 1877. He married February 8, 1917, Ada Roberts. He died October 5, 1936, and was buried at Aberdeen, Mississippi.

ERNEST R. WALTON

Ernest R. Walton, son of William Dyke and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Walton, was born at Aberdeen, Mississippi, February 25, 1879. He married in August, 1914, Mary Biles.

PEARL WALTON

Pearl Walton, daughter of William Dyke and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Walton, was born at Aberdeen, Mississippi, December 4, 1880. She married October 12, 1904, T. O. Burrus.

FRANCES WALTON

Frances Walton, daughter of William Dyke and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Walton, was born at Aberdeen, Mississippi, January 26, 1882. She married October 12, 1909, T. M. Jones.

HARRY WALTON

Harry Walton, son of William Dyke and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Walton, was born at Aberdeen, Mississippi, April 6, 1888. He married June 12, 1911, Bessie Maxwell.

CARRIE MAE WALTON

Carrie Mae Walton, daughter of William Dyke and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Walton, was born at Aberdeen, Mississippi, May 11, 1891. She married November 19, 1914, Herbert D. West. One child was born to them.

RACHEL BROWN HUTCHINSON

Rachel Brown Hutchinson, daughter of Dr. James Perry and Rachel Brown (Park) Hutchinson, was born at Hamilton, Monroe County, Mississippi, January 29, 1852. She married John Ralston Willis. They had four children:

1. James Austin Willis.
2. Mary Jane Willis: died in infancy.
3. Eugene Willis; died in infancy.
4. John Plummer Willis.

Rachel Brown (Hutchinson) Willis died March 2, 1879.

JAMES AUSTIN WILLIS

James Austin Willis, son of John Ralston and Rachel Brown (Hutchinson) Willis, married Maurie Belle Stewart, daughter of Leonard Crosley and Margaret Elizabeth (Ross) Stewart. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Willis.

JOHN PLUMMER WILLIS

John Plummer Willis, son of John Ralston and Rachel Brown (Hutchinson) Willis, married Elizabeth Stewart, daughter of Leonard Crosley and Margaret Elizabeth (Ross) Stewart. They had the following children:

I. Rachel Elizabeth Willis.
II. Sally Lou Willis; married Roy L. Trussell.
III. Mary Jane Willis; married Grady Verner.
IV. Maurie Stewart Willis.
V. James Plummer Willis.
VI. Rowena Estell Willis.
VII. Maggie Lou Willis.

Rachel Elizabeth Willis

I. Rachel Elizabeth Willis married Horace Greely West. The children of this union were as follows:

(a) John Terrell West.
(b) Sarah Elizabeth West.

Rachel Elizabeth (Willis) West died in September, 1940.

James Plummer Willis

V. James Plummer Willis married Willie Walker Brown. They were the parents of one child, namely:

(a) John Austin Willis.

Rowena Estell Willis

VI. Rowena Estell Willis married Maurice Laurence McCarty. One child was born to this union:

(a) Michael Laurence McCarty.

JANE HUTCHINSON

Jane Hutchinson, daughter of Dr. James Perry and Rachel Brown (Park) Hutchinson, was born at Hamilton, Monroe County, Mississippi, May 30, 1854. She married Dr. Alexander Chastain. They had no children. She died December 31, 1928.

ROBERT DARWIN HUTCHINSON

Robert Darwin Hutchinson, son of Dr. James Perry and Rachel Brown (Park) Hutchinson, was born at Hamilton, Monroe County, Mississippi, August 6, 1857. He married in that city November 20, 1882, Helen Little, daughter of Jim Little, who was born January 14, 1859. They had one child, namely:

1. James Perry Hutchinson; born June 23, 1884.

Robert Darwin Hutchinson died October 24, 1887, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Aberdeen, Mississippi. Helen (Little) Hutchinson died August 14, 1905, and was buried beside her husband.

JAMES PERRY HUTCHINSON

James Perry Hutchinson, son of Robert Darwin and Helen (Little) Hutchinson, was born at Hamilton, Mississippi, June 23, 1884. He married at West Point, Mississippi, May 7, 1922, Lois Inez Wright, daughter of George Allen and Annie (Gwin) Wright, who was born at Eupora, Mississippi, April 8, 1898. Their children were as follows:

I. Lois Darwyn Hutchinson; born Aberdeen, Mississippi. February 26, 1923.
II. James Perry Hutchinson, Jr.; born Hamilton, Mississippi, September 15, 1924.
III. Helen Anne Hutchinson; born Hamilton, Mississippi, August 25, 1935.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson reside at Hamilton, Monroe County, Mississippi, on the plantation formerly owned by his grandfather, Dr. James Perry Hutchinson. Mr. Hutchinson is a merchant and a farmer.

CHAPTER VIII

LOUISA MATILDA HUTCHINSON

Louisa Matilda Hutchinson, youngest child of James and Mary (Simpson) Hutchinson, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, October 21, 1819. She married Martin R. Deshields. There is no record that she had any children. She died December 8, 1851, and was buried in the Hutchinson Family Cemetery at Rocky Springs Church, Laurens County, South Carolina. The subsequent history of her husband is unknown.

PART III

ALEXANDER SIMPSON HUTCHINSON AND HIS DESCENDANTS

CHAPTER I

ALEXANDER SIMPSON HUTCHINSON

Alexander Simpson Hutchinson, son of James and Mary (Simpson) Hutchinson, was born on his father's farm, on Warriors Creek, about six miles north of Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, May 13, 1808. He received only a limited education, in schools privately taught in the community. On September 18, 1828, he married Isabella Jane Hitch, daughter of John and Katharine (Hanna) Hitch (see Part IV, Section II, Chapter I), who was born in Laurens County, May 19, 1810. They acquired a farm adjoining his father's place and there for thirty years they made their home. Their children, all of whom were born on this place, were as follows:

1. William Frederick Hutchinson; born July 8, 1829.
2. Jane Clarentine Hutchinson; born July 18, 1831; died December 27, 1833; buried Hitch Family Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina.
3. Martha Minerva Hutchinson; born June 30, 1833.
4. Young Hayne Hutchinson; born April 23, 1835.
5. AUGUSTUS SIMPSON HUTCHINSON; born May 9, 1837.
6. Adolphus Napoleon Hutchinson; born February 24, 1839.
7. Mary Catharine Hutchinson; born August 13, 1841.
8. Adatha Clarentine Hutchinson; born October 11, 1843.
9. Margaret Elizabeth Hutchinson; born September 1, 1845.
10. James Hutchinson; born April 7, 1848.
11. Rufus Melmouth Hutchinson; born February 16, 1850.

12. John Malcolm Hutchinson; born September 11, 1852.

It may be noted here that all of these children, with the exception of the first daughter, Jane Clarentine, who died in infancy, grew up and had families of their own.

Mr. Hutchinson was a Justice of the Peace in Laurens County for twelve years (1846-1858). He was a Master Mason, being initiated at Laurens, September 6, 1851. While his forbears, from as far back as we know of them, were Presbyterians, he became a Methodist, the faith to which his descendants have commonly adhered.

Mrs. Hutchinson, following in the footsteps of her mother, in her later years became a midwife. She kept a record in a book, which she called her "Obstetrical Day Book" (now in the author's possession), of the cases she attended. The book is divided into two parts—Laurens County, South Carolina, and Pike County, Arkansas. The first and last entries in South Carolina are dated December, 1851, and September, 1858, respectively; in Arkansas, January. 1859, and May 7, 1882, respectively. There are listed a total of 593 cases—122 in South Carolina, 471 in Arkansas. It is interesting to note that her fee per case ranged from $2.00 in the early years to $5.00 in the later years. She charged her husband the same fee for attending one of his slave women as she charged a neighbor for attending the neighbors wife. In a few instances she waived the fee altogether, obviously due to the poverty of the patient's family. She made no charge at all for services rendered a daughter or a daughter-in-law. There were a few cases where the fee was paid in potatoes, peas, corn, etc., one particular case being 'settled in full in swap of crosscut saws."

In the Fall of 1858, Mr. Hutchinson removed with his family to what is now Howard County,[1] Arkansas, the overland journey requiring seven weeks (October 8-

November 25). He acquired a farm near the present town of Corinth, and on that land he made his home the remainder of his life.

Isabella Jane (Hitch) Hutchinson died June 19, 1882, and was buried in Goodrum Cemetery, Corinth, Arkansas. Alexander Simpson Hutchinson died August 25, 1886, and was buried beside his wife.

[1]Howard County, Arkansas, was organized April 17, 1873. It was made up chiefly of parts of Hempstead and Sevier Counties, but included small parts of Polk and Pike Counties.

CHAPTER II

WILLIAM FREDERICK HUTCHINSON, M. D.

William Frederick Hutchinson, son of Alexander Simpson and Isabella Jane (Hitch) Hutchinson, was born five miles north of Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, July 8, 1829. He was graduated in medicine at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, about 1850. Shortly thereafter he removed to Banner, Calhoun County, Mississippi, and there made his home and practiced his profession the remainder of his life.

Dr. Hutchinson served in the Confederate States Army throughout the war. He enlisted May 29, 1861, at Corinth, Mississippi, as a private in Company H, 15th Regiment, Mississippi Infantry. On May 7, 1862, he was appointed assistant surgeon, his assignment being the 29th Regiment, Mississippi Infantry, commanded by Colonel Edward Cary Walthall. He was present at the battles of Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, and Missionary Ridge, and in the more or less continuous fighting of the following Georgia Campaign. An official report, dated August 15, 1864, shows that he was then assistant surgeon of the 40th Regiment, Alabama Infantry, Brigadier General Alpheus Baker's Brigade, Major General Henry D. Clayton's Division, Army of Tennessee.

On May 17, 1868, he married Sarah Smith Woodward, daughter of Aulston and Salina (Pruett) Woodward, who was born at Benela, Calhoun County, Mississippi, November 17, 1848. Their children (the two daughters being twins) were as follows:

1. Edward Walthall Hutchinson; born March 30, 1870.

2. Oscar Dunreath Hutchinson; born December 8, 1872.
3. Lola Hutchinson; born February 11, 1874.
4. Lela Hutchinson; born February 11, 1874; died in infancy.
5. Thomas Hutchinson; born in 1875; died in infancy.
6. William Frederick Hutchinson, Jr.; born April 21, 1876.

Dr. William Frederick Hutchinson died while visiting in Arkansas, August 13, 1876, and was buried in Goodrum Cemetery, Corinth, Arkansas. Sarah Smith (Woodward) Hutchinson survived him and later married his brother John Malcolm Hutchinson.

EDWARD WALTHALL HUTCHINSON

Edward Walthall Hutchinson, son of Dr. William Frederick and Sarah Smith (Woodward) Hutchinson, was born at Banner, Calhoun County, Mississippi, March 30, 1870. Graduating in 1890, at The Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Texas, with a Bachelor of Civil Engineering degree, he was secretary of that institution from 1890 to 1895. On June 20, 1894, at Bryan, Texas, he married Celestia Adelina McConnico, daughter of A. D. and Lavinia (Winkler) McConnico, who was born at Bryan, Texas, June 10, 1875. One child was born to this union, namely:

I. Margaret Lavinia Hutchinson; born June 27, 1897.

For a number of years Mr. Hutchinson was in the mercantile, and later in the oil, business at Houston, Texas. He resides at Winter Haven, Florida.

Margaret Lavinia Hutchinson

I. Margaret Lavinia Hutchinson was born at Houston, Texas, June 27, 1897. She married in Little Rock, Arkan-

sas, May 26, 1923, Harry Thomas Lucas, son of Alfred Thomas and Jennie (Cheeseman) Lucas, who was born at Houston, October 1, 1887. They had one child:

(a) Harry Thomas Lucas, Jr.; born Chicago, Illinois, December 20, 1931.

Mr. Lucas was a lumberman. He died March 31, 1940, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas. Mrs. Lucas resides in Concord, California.

OSCAR DUNREATH HUTCHINSON

Oscar Dunreath Hutchinson, son of Dr. William Frederick and Sarah Smith (Woodward) Hutchinson, was born at Banner, Calhoun County, Mississippi, December 8, 1872. He was graduated with a Bachelor of Science in Agriculture degree from A. & M. College of Texas, College Station, Texas, in June, 1893. He married at Decatur, Texas, August 15, 1895, Nora Anne Woody, daughter of Thomas Drew and Martha Elizabeth (Boyd) Woody, who was born in Decatur, Texas, February 19, 1878. Their children were as follows:

I. Lola Frederick Hutchinson; born July 3, 1896.
II. Valeria May Hutchinson; born August 17, 1899.
III. Ruby Elizabeth Hutchinson; born November 13, 1905.
IV. Harry Glenn Hutchinson; born January 27, 1909.

Mr. Hutchinson made his home for many years at Paducah, Cottle County, Texas, his business being farming and cotton ginning. He died September 5, 1944, and was buried in the local cemetery. Mrs. Hutchinson continues to reside in Paducah.

Lola Frederick Hutchinson

I. Lola Frederick Hutchinson was born at Decatur, Texas, July 3, 1896. She married at Paducah, Cottle

County, Texas, September 15, 1917, Jesse Hulen Dulaney, son of J. G. and Elizabeth (Lane) Dulaney, who was born at Paducah, January 13, 1894. They reside at Fort Worth, Texas. Three children were born to this union:

(a) Shirley Elizabeth Dulaney; born Wichita Falls, Texas, July 27, 1921.
(b) Frances Anna Dulaney; born Wichita Falls, Texas, September 28, 1923.
(c) Doris Jo Dulaney; born Wichita Falls, Texas, November 11, 1925.

Valeria May Hutchinson

II. Valeria May Hutchinson was born at Decatur, Texas, August 17, 1899. She married at Paducah, Texas, October 25, 1924, William Bryan Combest, son of O. J. and Mollie (Meeks) Combest, who was born in Cottle County, Texas, February 19, 1897. They reside at Paducah. They have one child:

(a) Joyce Combest; born Paducah, Texas, September 14, 1926.

Ruby Elizabeth Hutchinson

III. Ruby Elizabeth Hutchinson was born at Snyder, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, November 13, 1905. She married at Paducah, Texas, February 22, 1925, Herbert Percy Ralls, son of P. B. and Jessie (Culberson) Ralls, who was born at Ryan, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, April 22, 1901. They reside at Lubbock, Texas. To this union was born one child:

(a) Ruby Ruth Ralls; born Paducah, Texas, December 24, 1926.

Harry Glenn Hutchinson

IV. Harry Glenn Hutchinson was born at Snyder, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, January 27, 1909. He married

at Paducah, Texas, January 27, 1935, Illa Mae Hardeman, daughter of Arthur Renyal and Annie Clyde (Allen) Hardeman, who was born at Brandon, Hill County, Texas, November 20, 1911. They reside at Chalk, Cottle County, Texas. Two children were born to them:

(a) Martha Jane Hutchinson; born Chalk, Texas, November 26, 1936.
(b) Oscar Dunreath Hutchinson; born Chalk, Texas, November 14, 1938.

LOLA HUTCHINSON

Lola Hutchinson, daughter of Dr. William Frederick and Sarah Smith (Woodward) Hutchinson, was born at Banner, Calhoun County, Mississippi, February 11, 1874. She married at Nashville, Arkansas, November 29, 1899, Dr. David A. Hutchinson, son of J. R. and Henrietta W. (Furlow) Hutchinson, who was born at Dadeville, Talla-poosa County, Alabama, December 27, 1848. Dr. and Mrs. Hutchinson had one child:

I. William Ambrose Hutchinson; born April 2, 1901.

Dr. Hutchinson was the first mayor of Nashville, Arkansas. He practiced medicine, largely at that place, for more than 60 years.

Dr. David A. Hutchinson died May 27, 1934, and was buried at Nashville. Mrs. Lola Hutchinson now resides in that city.

William Ambrose Hutchinson, M. D.

I. William Ambrose Hutchinson was born at Nashville, Arkansas, April 2, 1901. He grew to manhood in that city, there receiving his early schooling. He attended Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas; the University of Arkansas, Medical School, at Little Rock; and Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana; graduating in medicine at the last

named institution in June, 1924. For the remainder of his life he was actively engaged in the practice of that profession.

Dr. Hutchinson married in New Orleans, June 27, 1925, Margaret Pannill, daughter of J. Percy and Jessie (McClintock) Pannill, who was born in Memphis, Tennessee, February 3, 1903. One child was born to this union, namely:

(a) Margaret Anne Hutchinson: born New Orleans, Louisiana, June 20, 1930.

Immediately following his graduation Dr. Hutchinson entered the service of the United Fruit Company, being assistant surgeon at the company's hospital at Puerto Castillo, Honduras, from June, 1924, to March, 1929. He resigned this work to enter private practice at Texarkana, Texas, where he ever afterwards made his home. He was resident surgeon for the St. Louis Southwestern Hospital from September, 1929, to May, 1932, and a member of the hospital staff the rest of his days. In 1931 he became a member of the Texas National Guard, being appointed a first lieutenant in the Medical Corps and assigned to the 111th Medical Regiment. He was promoted to captain, July 14, 1932, to major, March 7, 1940, and, after his induction into the United States Army, to lieutenant colonel, June 20, 1942. The Thirty-sixth Division, Texas National Guard, to which the 111th Medical Regiment was attached. was inducted into active Federal service on November 25, 1940. After taking special training, particularly in tropical diseases and conditions, Lieutenant Colonel Hutchinson was transferred early in 1942 to the combat areas of North Africa. From May, 1942, until February, 1943, he was surgeon for the Eritrean Service Command.

Lieutenant Colonel Hutchinson lost his life February 23, 1943, in an accidental plane crash while flying in the

course of duty from Tunisia to Cairo. He was buried in the American Cemetery in Cairo, Egypt. In March, 1944, he was awarded posthumously the Legion of Merit for exceptionally meritorious service in his war work.

Margaret (Pannill) Hutchinson, together with her daughter, resides with her parents in New Orleans.

WILLIAM FREDERICK HUTCHINSON, JR.

William Frederick Hutchinson, Jr., son of Dr. William Frederick and Sarah Smith (Woodward) Hutchinson, was born at Banner, Calhoun County, Mississippi, April 21, 1876. He was graduated with a Bachelor of Chemistry degree from A. & M. College of Texas, College Station, Texas, in 1898. He was for many years in the banking business, chiefly at Winter Haven, Florida. He married at Olney, Texas, December 17, 1907, Mattie Bell McQuistion, daughter of Samuel F. and Mary Robert (Lewis) McQuistion, who was born at Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, in 1885. Their children were as follows:

I. Eva Lola Hutchinson: born October 8, 1908.
II. William Bertram Hutchinson: born March 8, 1910.
III. Robert Carter Hutchinson; born March 3, 1912.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson having been divorced, Mr. Hutchinson married in Winter Haven, Florida, November 27, 1913, Gladys Maud Twigg, daughter of Hanbury and Mary Elizabeth (Gillard) Twigg, who was born in Llanrig, Wales, British Isles, June 16, 1879. Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson make their home in Winter Haven. They have the following children:

IV. Frederick Hanbury Hutchinson; born December 21, 1915.
V. John Harlan Gillard Hutchinson; born December 8, 1917.

Eva Lola Hutchinson

I. Eva Lola Hutchinson was born at Olney, Young County, Texas, October 8, 1908. She married at Globe, Arizona, April 16, 1931, Marion George Rightmer, son of Willie Horace and Mary (Speed) Rightmer, who was born at Muldoon, Fayette County, Texas, February 6, 1908. They reside at Round Rock, Williamson County, Texas. They have two children, as follows:

(a) Lola Jean Rightmer; born Muldoon, Texas, September 13, 1933.
(b) Robert George Rightmer; born Round Rock, Texas, November 23, 1940.

William Bertram Hutchinson

II. William Bertram Hutchinson was born at Olney, Texas, March 8, 1910. He is unmarried. He resides at Winter Haven, Florida.

Robert Carter Hutchinson

III. Robert Carter Hutchinson was born at Olney, Texas, March 3, 1912. He married at Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida, June 13, 1938, Joyce Lynn Savage, daughter of John I. and Bama (Patterson) Savage, who was born at Slocomb, Geneva County, Alabama, January 31, 1915. They reside at Lake Wales, Florida. They are the parents of one child:

(a) Dennis Ramon Hutchinson; born Winter Haven, Florida, July 4, 1940.

Frederick Hanbury Hutchinson

IV. Frederick Hanbury Hutchinson was born at Winter Haven, Florida, December 21, 1915. He is unmarried, and resides at Winter Haven.

John Harlan Gillard Hutchinson

V. John Harlan Gillard Hutchinson was born at Winter Haven, Florida, December 8, 1917. He is unmarried, and resides at Winter Haven.

CHAPTER III

MARTHA MINERVA HUTCHINSON

Martha Minerva Hutchinson, daughter of Alexander Simpson and Isabella Jane (Hitch) Hutchinson, was born five miles north of Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, June 30, 1833. She married in that county, December 21, 1852, George Leland Martindale, son of James and Elizabeth (Templeton) Martindale, who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, December 25, 1827. They removed in October, 1858, to Howard County, Arkansas, thereafter making their home on their farm near the town of Nashville. There were born to Mr. and Mrs. Martindale the following children:

1. Emma Isabella Martindale; born March 22, 1854.
2. James Augustus Martindale; born December 3, 1856.
3. Frederick Lewers Martindale; born July 19, 1861.
4. Minerva Cornelia Martindale; born September 26, 1864.
5. George Hicks Martindale: born July 24, 1867.
6. Ada Catharine Martindale; born June 13, 1869.
7. Adolphus Simpson Martindale; born April 11, 1871.

George Leland Martindale was a schoolteacher, surveyor, and farmer. He was a Confederate soldier, serving and rising to the rank of captain in Danley's Conscript Regiment, Arkansas Infantry. From 1863 to the close of the war he was army enrollment officer at Murfreesboro, Arkansas. He was the first county surveyor of Howard County, being appointed to the office for the year 1873-74.

He was elected to the same office for four successive terms of two years each (1878-1886).

Martha Minerva (Hutchinson) Martindale died November 16, 1904, and was buried at Nashville, Arkansas. George Leland Martindale died April 6, 1909, and was buried beside his wife.

EMMA ISABELLA MARTINDALE

Emma Isabella Martindale, daughter of George Leland and Martha Minerva (Hutchinson) Martindale, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, March 22, 1854. She removed with her parents in October, 1858, to Howard County, Arkansas, settling near the town of Nashville. She married in Howard County, December 22, 1875, Walter Clinton Stuart, son of George Washington and Elizabeth (Carr) Stuart, who was born in Hempstead County, Arkansas, January 31, 1854. Mr. Stuart was a farmer. The children of this union were as follows:

I. Leland Augusta Stuart; born September 20, 1876.
II. Nettie Isabella Stuart; born February 18, 1878.
III. Little Walter Stuart; born June 28, 1880; died November 17, 1881; buried Nashville, Arkansas.
IV. Minnie Elizabeth Stuart; born March 15, 1883.
V. Joseph Pelham Stuart; born August 9, 1884.
VI. Clancy Earl Stuart; born February 18, 1888.

Emma Isabella (Martindale) Stuart died July 8, 1903, and was buried at Nashville, Arkansas. Walter Clinton Stuart died July 31, 1930, and was buried beside his wife.

Leland Augusta Stuart

I. Leland Augusta Stuart was born at Ozan, Hempstead County, Arkansas, September 20, 1876. He married at Brownstown, Sevier County, Arkansas, December 8, 1898, Belle Gipsy Estes, daughter of Hilliard Haywood and Sarah Elizabeth (Gentry) Estes, who was born in that

town May 18, 1873. Their children, both of whom were born at Brownstown, Arkansas, were as follows:

(a) Ethel Neva Stuart; born June 3, 1904; died May 30, 1923; buried Brownstown, Arkansas.
(b) Edna Leota Stuart; born July 13, 1907; died May 30, 1909; buried Brownstown, Arkansas.

Mr. and Mrs. Stuart reside at Mineral Springs, Arkansas. Mr. Stuart is a farmer.

Nettie Isabella Stuart

II. Nettie Isabella Stuart was born at Ozan, Arkansas, February 18, 1878. She married at Nashville, Arkansas, August 9, 1908, David Mark Rivers, son of John H. and Nancy (Cox) Rivers, who was born at Center Point, Howard County, Arkansas, November 6, 1882. They reside in Mineral Springs, Arkansas. They have no children.

Minnie Elizabeth Stuart

IV. Minnie Elizabeth Stuart was born at Nashville, Arkansas, March 15, 1883. She married at Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas, July 26, 1914, Charles Daniel Schmidt, son of George Daniel and Lurah (Pettis) Schmidt, who was born at Little Rock, Arkansas, August 19, 1882. One child was born to this union, namely:

(a) Charles Stuart Schmidt; born Texarkana, Texas, June 2, 1916.

Mr. and Mrs. Schmidt were divorced September 26, 1926. Mrs. Schmidt now owns and operates a retail fur business at Texarkana, Texas.

Joseph Pelham Stuart

V. Joseph Pelham Stuart was born at Ozan, Arkansas, August 9, 1884. He married in Pike County, Arkansas, August 9, 1904, Edie Ann Steverson, daughter of George

and Nancy Jane (Lingo) Steverson, who was born at Nathan, Pike County, Arkansas, July 20, 1885. They had one child:

(a) Bonnie May Stuart; born Sweet Home, Howard County, Arkansas, July 20, 1905.

Edie Ann (Steverson) Stuart died August 3, 1905, and was buried at River Forks, Pike County, Arkansas.

On December 13, 1906, in Howard County, Arkansas, Mr. Stuart married Sue Rachel Young, daughter of Andrew C. and Mary Curd (Ward) Young, who was born at Bluff Springs, Howard County, Arkansas, December 5, 1879. Two children were born to them:

(b) Loyd Edgerton Stuart; born Bluff Springs, Arkansas, December 23, 1908.
(c) Edah Belle Stuart; born Bluff Springs, Arkansas, February 15, 1911.

Sue Rachel (Young) Stuart died November 28, 1912, and was buried at Bluff Springs, Arkansas.

Subsequently, on May 12, 1915, at Mineral Springs, Arkansas, Joseph Pelham Stuart married Maggie Louise Muldrow, daughter of Dr. William Scriven and Alice (Murrell) Muldrow, who was born at Washington, Arkansas, July 17, 1894. Their children, all of whom were born at Mineral Springs, Arkansas, were as follows:

(d) Walter Muldrow Stuart; born May 22, 1917.
(e) Emma Coneal Stuart; born August 18, 1922.
(f) Joseph Pelham Stuart, Jr.; born March 18, 1927.

Joseph Pelham and Maggie Louise (Muldrow) Stuart reside at Mineral Springs, Arkansas. Mr. Stuart is a blacksmith.

Clancy Earl Stuart

VI. Clancy Earl Stuart was born near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, February 18, 1888. He is a vet-

erinary surgeon. He married at Nashville, Arkansas, December 24, 1906, Emily Evelyn Carroll, daughter of Archie Mead and Elizabeth Jane (Kingree) Carroll, who was born at Lockesburg, Sevier County, Arkansas, September 27, 1884. There were born to Dr. and Mrs. Stuart the following children:

(a) Virgia Violet Stuart; born Lockesburg, Arkansas, September 14, 1907.
(b) Oneita Dell Stuart; born Lockesburg, Arkansas, March 19, 1909; died June 22, 1927; buried Nashville, Arkansas.
(c) Clancy Carroll Stuart; born Lockesburg, Arkansas, April 19, 1911.
(d) Emma Juanita Stuart; born Nashville, Arkansas, June 2, 1916; died October 9, 1930; buried Nashville, Arkansas.
(e) Cody Earl Stuart; born Nashville, Arkansas, May 21, 1919.

Dr. Clancy Earl and Emily Evelyn (Carroll) Stuart reside at Nashville, Arkansas.

JAMES AUGUSTUS MARTINDALE

James Augustus Martindale, son of George Leland and Martha Minerva (Hutchinson) Martindale, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, December 3, 1856. He removed with his parents in October, 1858, to Howard County, Arkansas, settling on a farm near the town of Nashville. He married in that county, September 3, 1883, Mary Helen Merrell, daughter of Charles and Martha (Lane) Merrell, who was born in Howard County, Arkansas, August 27, 1866. The following nine children were born to this union:

I. Lee Augustus Martindale; born June 24, 1884.
II. Chester Simpson Martindale; born May 21, 1886.
III. Luther Edgar Martindale; born September 12, 1888.

IV. Willie Mae Martindale: born July 31, 1890.
V. Lula Minerva Martindale; born September 24, 1894.
VI. Maggie Algie Martindale; born June 9, 1897.
VII. Mary Ruth Martindale; born March 31, 1899.
VIII. Lottie Douglas Martindale; born December 24, 1900.
IX. Elbert Hicks Martindale; born March 27, 1904.

Mr. Martindale was a farmer. Removing in 1892 to Texas, he there settled in 1903 near Rochester, Haskell County. He died August 18, 1932, and was buried at Rochester. Mrs. Martindale now resides in that city.

Lee Augustus Martindale

I. Lee Augustus Martindale was born near Nashville, Arkansas, June 24, 1884. He is a surgeon chiropodist. He married in Reno, Nevada, June 13, 1928, Mrs. Dorothy (Brake) Barnard, daughter of George W. and Mary E. (Wheeler) Brake, who was born at Elmira, Solano County, California, February 7, 1884. No children have been born to this union. Mrs. Martindale has two children by her first marriage, both of whom were born in Oakland, California, namely:

(a) Charles Sumner Barnard; born September 9, 1905.
(b) Dorothy Thelma Barnard; born October 29, 1910.

Dr. and Mrs. Martindale reside in Oakland.

Chester Simpson Martindale

II. Chester Simpson Martindale was born near Nashville, Arkansas, May 21, 1886. He married in Hill County, Texas, May 12, 1907, Emma Mary Ramsey, daughter of William S. and Melinda Katherine (Beller) Ramsey, who was born at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, November 28, 1886. Their children were as follows:

(a) William James Martindale: born Covington, Johnson County, Texas, March 5, 1908.
(b) Simpson Lee Martindale; born Covington, Texas, June 18, 1910.

Mr. Martindale was for twenty-four years a member of the Dallas, Texas, police force. He was a Mason and a Shriner.

Chester Simpson Martindale died June 22, 1941, and was buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Dallas, Texas. Mrs. Emma Mary (Ramsey) Martindale now resides in Dallas.

Luther Edgar Martindale

III. Luther Edgar Martindale was born near Nashville, Arkansas, September 12, 1888. He is a barber. He married in Hill County, Texas, December 17, 1911, Anna Recketts, daughter of James Manrum and Rosie Lee (Harp) Recketts, who was born in Covington, Hill County, Texas, January 29, 1892. They reside at Dallas, Texas. Their children, all of whom were born in that city, were as follows:

(a) Melvin Edgar Martindale: born May 19, 1914.
(b) Margaret Ann Martindale; born July 7, 1919.
(c) Jacquelin Delass Martindale; born August 26, 1933.

Willie Mae Martindale

IV. Willie Mae Martindale was born near Nashville, Arkansas, July 31, 1890. She married in Dallas, Texas, September 22, 1929, Leonard Byron Hedgpeth, son of Robert Franklin and Mary Louise (Williams) Hedgpeth, who was born near Nashville, Tennessee, November 5, 1879. They reside at Dallas, Texas. They have no children. Mr. Hedgpeth is a railway mail clerk.

Lula Minerva Martindale

V. Lula Minerva Martindale was born near Trenton, Fannin County, Texas, September 24, 1894. She married at Rochester, Haskell County, Texas, August 22, 1925, Martin Hermon Frederickson, son of Martin and Minnie (Knoll) Frederickson, who was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, January 9, 1898. They reside at Oakland, California. They have no children. Mr. Frederickson is an interurban railway conductor.

Maggie Algie Martindale

VI. Maggie Algie Martindale was born near Venus, Ellis County, Texas, June 9, 1897. She married at Rochester, Texas, January 20, 1920, Albert Susman Lambert, son of Edgar Dimmit and Emma Samantha (Brown) Lambert, who was born at Chester, Tyler County, Texas, March 25, 1895. The following three children were born to this union:

(a) Margarette Maxine Lambert; born Rochester, Texas, May 20, 1925.
(b) Helen LaFern Lambert; born Rochester, Texas, October 15, 1928.
(c) Peggie Ray Lambert; born Freer, Duval County, Texas, October 28, 1939.

Mr. and Mrs. Lambert reside at Freer, Texas. Mr. Lambert is an employee of a pipe-line company.

Mary Ruth Martindale

VII. Mary Ruth Martindale was born near Covington, Hill County, Texas, March 31, 1899. She died July 2, 1940, and was buried at Rochester, Texas.

Lottie Douglas Martindale

VIII. Lottie Douglas Martindale was born near Covington, Hill County, Texas, December 24, 1900. She married at Rochester, Texas, August 15, 1920, Wheeler Malcolm Michael, son of Robert and Lena (Smart) Michael, who was born at Calhoun, McMinn County, Tennessee, October 22, 1897. They reside at Oakland, California. Their children, both of whom were born at Rochester, Haskell County, Texas, were as follows:

(a) Wheeler Simpson Michael; born January 19, 1930.
(b) James Robert Michael; born January 8, 1931.

Elbert Hicks Martindale

IX. Elbert Hicks Martindale was born near Rochester, Haskell County, Texas, March 27, 1904. He married at Nashville, Arkansas, April 14, 1925, Zelma Holt, daughter of Elbert Washington and Laura Jane (Ramage) Holt, who was born near Nashville, Arkansas, February 5, 1905. The children of this union were as follows:

(a) Imogene Martindale; born Rochester, Texas, January 12, 1926.
(b) Elbert Hicks Martindale, Jr.: born Rochester, Texas, November 18, 1933.

Elbert Hicks and Zelma (Holt) Martindale reside at Rochester. Mr. Martindale is a farmer.

FREDERICK LEWERS MARTINDALE

Frederick Lewers Martindale, son of George Leland and Martha Minerva (Hutchinson) Martindale, was born near Nashville, Howard County, Arkansas, July 19, 1861. He married in Clark County, Arkansas, December 16, 1886, Sarah Malinda Shepherd, daughter of James B. and Sarah Elizabeth (Austin) Shepherd, who was born in Union

Parish, Louisiana, April 22, 1867. The following children were born to this union:

I. Carl Frederick Martindale; born February 3, 1888.
II. Clarence Douglas Martindale; born November 24, 1889.
III. Sarah Cornelia Martindale; born January 1, 1892.
IV. George Lewers Martindale; born November 3, 1896.
V. Ada Minerva Martindale; born November 26, 1898.
VI. Watha Hix Martindale; born March 23, 1901.
VII. Kenneth Shepherd Martindale; born October 6, 1903.
VIII. Vida Opal Martindale; born November 6, 1906.
IX. Frances Oneta Martindale; born June 26, 1909.

Mr. Martindale was a farmer. He lived for a number of years in Hempstead County, Arkansas, removing in February, 1905, to Haskell County, Texas, and thence, in October, 1912, to Oklahoma. There, for a few months, he made his home in Love County, then settled near Maysville, Garvin County.

Frederick Lewers Martindale died January 6, 1916, and was buried at Maysville. Mrs. Sarah Malinda (Shepherd) Martindale died October 25, 1940, and was buried beside her husband.

Carl Frederick Martindale

I. Carl Frederick Martindale was born near Center Point, Howard County, Arkansas, February 3, 1888. He married in Stephens County, Oklahoma, August 10, 1912, Mary Edith Lucas, daughter of William Thomas and Susan Mildred (Jarman) Lucas, who was born near Wynne Wood, Garvin County, Oklahoma, January 26, 1896. They were the parents of ten children:

(a) Barney Leroy Martindale; born Maysville, Garvin County, Oklahoma, August 9, 1914.
(b) Dorsey Wilson Martindale; born Maysville, Garvin County, Oklahoma, November 9, 1916.
(c) Verda Blanche Martindale; born Maysville, Garvin County, Oklahoma, January 9, 1919.
(d) Olan Hicks Martindale; born Maysville, Oklahoma, September 6, 1921.
(e) Ruth LaVerne Martindale; born Marietta, Love County, Oklahoma, June 2, 1924.
(f) Joy Clowan Martindale; born Clovis, Terry County, New Mexico, February 23, 1927.
(g) Doyle Herbert Martindale; born Maysville, Garvin County, Oklahoma, December 5, 1929.
(h) Mary Maurice Martindale; born Little Field, Lamb County, Texas, July 18, 1932.
(i) Alton Cloyce Martindale; born Ralls, Crosby County, Texas, February 15, 1935.
(j) Margaret Edith Martindale; born Ralls, Crosby County, Texas, October 21, 1938.

Carl Frederick and Mary Edith (Lucas) Martindale reside at Dublin, Erath County, Texas. Mr. Martindale is a farmer.

Clarence Douglas Martindale

II. Clarence Douglas Martindale was born near Nashville, Arkansas, November 24, 1889. He married in Hempstead County, Arkansas, December 20, 1912, Maude G. Parker, who was born at Washington, Arkansas, February 25, 1892. One child was born to this union, namely:

(a) Douglas Wayne Martindale; born at Hope, Arkansas, March 24, 1918.

Maude G. (Parker) Martindale died March 31, 1921.

Subsequently, Mr. Martindale married Bess Price, who was born at Paris, Texas, November 26, 1899. Their children, all of whom were born at Hugo, Oklahoma, were as follows:

(b) Richard G. Martindale; born May 23, 1925.
(c) Betty Sue Martindale; born August 16, 1927.
(d) Ronald K. Martindale; born March 30, 1938.

Mr. and Mrs. Martindale reside at Hugo, Oklahoma. Mr. Martindale is a train conductor, in the employ of the St. Louis & San Francisco Railway Company.

Sarah Cornelia Martindale

III. Sarah Cornelia Martindale was born near Prescott, Arkansas, January 1, 1892. She married in Stonewall County, Texas, June 23, 1910, Trammel Clayton Pope, son of Thomas Sisra and Mattie (Glass) Pope, who was born near Spring Place, Murray County, Georgia, April 1, 1886. There were born to this union the following ten children:

(a) Clayton Kinderd Pope; born Stamford, Jones County, Texas, April 25, 1911.
(b) Panzie Irene Pope; born Sagerton, Haskell County, Texas, September 28, 1912.
(c) Thomas Autry Pope; born Thackerville, Love County, Oklahoma, November 11, 1914.
(d) Ada Mae Pope; born Thackerville, Love County, Oklahoma, February 5, 1917.
(e) Emamer Naomi Pope; born Lexington, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, May 26, 1919.
(f) Frederick Lewers Pope; born Thackerville, Love County, Oklahoma, August 28, 1923.
(g) Evelyn Juanita Pope; born Thackerville, Oklahoma, July 26, 1924.
(h) Zelma Gertrude Pope; born Thackerville, Oklahoma, November 1, 1926.
(i) Kenneth Eugene Pope; born Thackerville, Oklahoma, March 16, 1930.
(j) Sarah Frances Pope; born Thackerville, Oklahoma, July 4, 1932.

Trammel Clayton and Sarah Cornelia (Martindale)

Pope reside at Thalia, Foard County, Texas. Mr. Pope is a farmer.

George Lewers Martindale

IV. George Lewers Martindale was born near Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas, November 3, 1896. He married in McClain County, Oklahoma, October 16, 1937, Mrs. Mae Ophelia (Davis) Beach, daughter of Melvin H. and Mollie (McKee) Davis, who was born at Hennepin, Garvin County, Oklahoma, May 24, 1910. No children have been born to this union. Mrs. Martindale has one child by a former marriage, namely:

(a) Lametha Marniece Beach; born Elmore City, Garvin County, Oklahoma, October 6, 1932.

Mr. and Mrs. Martindale reside at Purcell, Oklahoma. Mr. Martindale is a mechanic.

Ada Minerva Martindale

V. Ada Minerva Martindale was born near Hope, Arkansas, November 26, 1898. She married in Maysville, Oklahoma, February 5, 1917, Jesse Samuel Yocum, son of Francis Marion and Minnie (Williams) Yocum, who was born at Searcy, White County, Arkansas, February 2, 1896. The following children were born to this union:

(a) Jack Yocum; born at Maysville, Oklahoma, December 25, 1918.
(b) Clara Sue Yocum; born at Maysville, Oklahoma, October 8, 1920.

Ada Minerva (Martindale) Yocum died February 3, 1921, and was buried at Maysville, Oklahoma. Jesse Samuel Yocum resides at Maysville. He is engaged in cotton ginning and other business.

Watha Hix Martindale

VI. Watha Hix Martindale was born near Hope, Arkansas, March 23, 1901. He married in McClain County, Oklahoma, March 5, 1934, Lela Eslick, daughter of Beden and Willie Clement (Lambert) Eslick, who was born near Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma, July 19, 1910. Mr. and Mrs. Martindale have no children. They reside in Purcell. Watha Hix Martindale is a painter and paper hanger.

Kenneth Shepherd Martindale

VII. Kenneth Shepherd Martindale was born near Hope, Arkansas, October 6, 1903. He married in McClain County, Oklahoma, September 1, 1929, Minnie Fay Hadaway, daughter of Joseph W. and Delila (Loving) Hadaway, who was born near De Leon, Comanche County, Texas, February 3, 1908. They have no children. They reside at Chickasha, Oklahoma. Mr. Martindale is engaged in the cleaning and pressing business.

Vida Opal Martindale

VIII. Vida Opal Martindale was born near Rochester, Texas, November 6, 1906. She married in Cleveland County, Oklahoma, January 19, 1924, Tassie Otis Starnes, son of Walter Harrison and Lee (Ryne) Starnes, who was born near Rosedale, Garvin County, Oklahoma, November 24, 1903. Two children were born to them as follows:

(a) Clara Gelene Starnes: born Purcell, Oklahoma, November 26, 1924.
(b) Donald Harrison Starnes: born Cushing, Oklahoma, November 8, 1927.

Mr. and Mrs. Starnes were divorced at Stillwater, Oklahoma, May 22, 1930.

Subsequently, on March 2, 1940, in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, Vida Opal (Martindale) Starnes married Robert Frank Maret, son of Eugene Walter and Marguerite Etta (Lowery) Maret, who was born at Excelsior Springs, Missouri, October 23, 1892. No children were born to this union.

Robert Frank and Vida Opal (Martindale) Maret reside at Cushing, Oklahoma. Mr. Maret is a city mail carrier.

Frances Oneta Martindale

IX. Frances Oneta Martindale was born near Rochester, Texas, June 26, 1909. She married in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, July 28, 1931, Walter Marvin Barnes, son of Claude Holton and Alvira (Robinson) Barnes, who was born near Barnes, Warren County, Pennsylvania, July 11, 1906. They have no children. Frances Oneta (Martindale) Barnes is a writer and schoolteacher. Walter Marvin Barnes is a jeweler. They reside at Stillwater, Oklahoma.

MINERVA CORNELIA MARTINDALE

Minerva Cornelia Martindale, daughter of George Leland and Martha Minerva (Hutchinson) Martindale, was born near Nashville, Howard County, Arkansas, September 26, 1864. She married at Nashville, Arkansas, September 7, 1910, George Thomas Groves, who was born August 9, 1868. They had no children. Mr. Groves was a carpenter.

George Thomas Groves died December 15, 1927, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, near Nashville, Arkansas. Minerva Cornelia (Martindale) Groves died November 15, 1928, and was buried beside her husband.

GEORGE HICKS MARTINDALE, M. D.

George Hicks Martindale, son of George Leland and

Martha Minerva (Hutchinson) Martindale, was born near Nashville, Arkansas, July 24, 1867. Graduating in medicine at U. S. Grant University, Chattanooga, Tennessee, in 1897, he devoted his remaining years to the practice of that profession, making his home, after about 1900, at Hope, Arkansas. He married near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, February 16, 1890, Nannie Sue Nelson, daughter of Joseph Johnston and Jennie (Bishop) Nelson, who was born in Hempstead County, Arkansas, November 8, 1869. Their children were as follows:

I. Pearl Virginia Martindale; born January 21, 1891.
II. Rufus Hicks Martindale; born January 20, 1893.
III. Earl Nelson Martindale; born June 3, 1896.

Nannie Sue (Nelson) Martindale died July 28, 1899, and was buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas.

Subsequently, on January 16, 1900, Dr. Martindale married Mrs. Ida Josephine (Cooper) Atkins, daughter of Noah Wellington and Mary Etter (Taylor) Cooper, who was born in Pope County, Arkansas, November 20, 1867. The following children, the latter three being triplets, were born to this union:

IV. Annie May Martindale; born November 16, 1900.
V. James Gossett Martindale; born May 14, 1903.
VI. Martha Frances Martindale; born May 14, 1903.
VII. Mary Josephine Martindale; born May 14, 1903.

Dr. George Hicks Martindale died September 9, 1937, and was buried at Hope, Arkansas. Ida Josephine (Cooper-Atkins) Martindale now resides in that city.

Pearl Virginia Martindale

I. Pearl Virginia Martindale was born at Nashville, Arkansas, January 21, 1891. She married in Nevada County, Arkansas, April 12, 1914, Louis Bernard Breed, son of Joseph Walker and Rosa (McMillan) Breed, who

was born in Hempstead County, Arkansas, December 19, 1883. They had one child:

(a) Wilbur Martindale Breed; born Hope, Arkansas, October 11, 1915.

Louis Bernard and Pearl Virginia (Martindale) Breed reside at Hope, Arkansas.

Rufus Hicks Martindale

II. Rufus Hicks Martindale was born at Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas, January 20, 1893. He married in Howard County, Arkansas, January 19, 1919, Ruby Denson Rivers, daughter of Mathew William and Susanna (Musser) Rivers, who was born at Nashville, Arkansas, July 8, 1898. One child was born to this union:

(a) Virginia Sue Martindale; born Hope, Arkansas, January 28, 1921.

Rufus Hicks and Ruby Denson (Rivers) Martindale reside at Hope, Arkansas.

Earl Nelson Martindale

III. Earl Nelson Martindale was born at De Ann, Hempstead County, Arkansas, June 3, 1896. He married in that county, August 16, 1914, Addie Teresa Holt, daughter of James Hansford and Sallie Eliza (Goodlett-Gamble) Holt, who was born at Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, February 11, 1895. Their children, both of whom were born at Bingen, were as follows:

(a) James Hicks Martindale; born December 1, 1916.
(b) William Earl Martindale; born September 4, 1923.

Earl Nelson and Addie Teresa (Holt) Martindale reside near Bingen, Arkansas. Mr. Martindale is a farmer and fruit grower.

Annie May Martindale

IV. Annie May Martindale was born at Hope, Arkansas, November 16, 1900. She married in Hempstead County, Arkansas, June 1, 1934, Wylie Jack Williams, son of John Lee and Nancy Ellen (McCay) Williams, who was born in Dallas County, Arkansas, June 8, 1908. They have one child:

(a) Wylie Jack Williams, Jr.; born Hope, Arkansas, June 27, 1935.

Wylie Jack and Annie May (Martindale) Williams reside at Sheridan, Grant County, Arkansas.

James Gossett Martindale, M. D.

V. James Gossett Martindale was born at Hope, Arkansas, May 14, 1903. He is a physician. He married in Miller County, Arkansas, June 2, 1931, Nell Rose Bush, daughter of James O. A. and Alice Elizabeth (Hawkins) Bush, who was born in Nevada County, Arkansas, March 24, 1894. They have no children. Dr. and Mrs. Martindale reside at Hope, Arkansas.

Martha Frances Martindale

VI. Martha Frances Martindale was born at Hope, Arkansas, May 14, 1903. She married in Hempstead County, Arkansas, September 19, 1936, Clyde Zinn, son of Robert Lee and Nora Annie (Chamblin) Zinn, who was born in Calhoun County, Arkansas, November 14, 1900. They are the parents of one child:

(a) Clyde Dale Zinn; born Hope, Arkansas, April 28, 1938.

Clyde and Martha Frances (Martindale) Zinn reside at Hope, Arkansas.

Mary Josephine Martindale

VII. Mary Josephine Martindale was born at Hope, Arkansas, May 14, 1903. She married in Hot Springs County, Arkansas, June 20, 1930, Whiteford Watson Compton, son of Gelolo Daniel and Maud DeVue (Goodwin) Compton, who was born in Hempstead County, Arkansas, February 18, 1905. One child has been born to this union, namely:

(a) James Watson Compton; born Hope, Arkansas, December 4, 1933.

Whiteford Watson and Mary Josephine (Martindale) Compton make their home in Hope, Arkansas.

ADA CATHARINE MARTINDALE

Ada Catharine Martindale, daughter of George Leland and Martha Minerva (Hutchinson) Martindale, was born near Nashville, Howard County, Arkansas, June 13, 1869. She married at Nashville, Arkansas, December 24, 1899, James Calvin Rowe, son of Jack W. and Princella (Malcolm) Rowe, who was born at Hollywood, Clark County, Arkansas February 26, 1880. Mr. and Mrs. Rowe had one child, as follows:

I. Lester Ross Rowe; born Nashville, Arkansas, October 28, 1900.

Ada Catharine (Martindale) Rowe died September 24, 1913, and was buried at Nashville, Arkansas.

James Calvin Rowe is a rural mail carrier and resides at Nashville.

Lester Ross Rowe

I. Lester Ross Rowe was born at Nashville, Arkansas, October 28, 1900. He married in his native city December

12, 1922, Thelma Crowson, daughter of William and Martha Crowson, who was born at Mena, Polk County, Arkansas. To this union was born one child:

(a) Zane Rowe; born Nashville, Arkansas, February 12, 1924.

Lester Ross and Thelma (Crowson) Rowe reside at Los Angeles, California. Mr. Rowe is in the drug business.

ADOLPHUS SIMPSON MARTINDALE

Adolphus Simpson Martindale, son of George Leland and Martha Minerva (Hutchinson) Martindale, was born near Nashville, Howard County, Arkansas, April 11, 1871. He was a rural mail carrier (1904-1934) and a veterinary surgeon. He married at Nashville, Arkansas, July 15, 1903, Harriet Catherine Musser, daughter of Francis Joseph and Nancy Jane (Chaffin) Musser, who was born at Mineral Springs, Howard County, Arkansas, April 29, 1876. The following children, the latter two being twins, were born to this union:

I. Minnie Venus Martindale; born April 28, 1904.
II. Frances Janella Martindale; born January 14, 1908.
III. Lois Juanita Martindale; born July 11, 1912.
IV. Mary Kathryn Martindale; born August 21, 1916.
V. George Kelsey Martindale; born August 21, 1916.

Dr. Adolphus Simpson Martindale died March 20, 1935, and was buried at Nashville, Arkansas. Harriet Catherine (Musser) Martindale resides in Dallas, Texas.

Minnie Venus Martindale

I. Minnie Venus Martindale was born at Nashville, Arkansas, April 28, 1904. There she married March 3, 1926, John Leland Glasgow, son of Thomas Richard and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) Glasgow, who was born at

Nashville, Arkansas, September 1, 1894. They reside at De Queen, Arkansas. Their children, both of whom were born at De Queen, were as follows:

(a) Mary Dale Glasgow; born April 15, 1928.
(b) Joseph Leland Glasgow; born November 7, 1931.

Frances Janella Martindale

II. Frances Janella Martindale was born at Nashville, Arkansas, January 14, 1908. She married at Dallas, Texas, May 1, 1942, Duncan Ford Curry, son of Frank Holmes and Martha (Hills) Curry, who was born in New York City, New York, June 19, 1911. They have one child, namely:

(a) Stephen Martindale Curry; born Dallas, Texas, September 4, 1944.

Mr. and Mrs. Curry reside in Dallas. Mr. Curry became connected with the Veterans' Administration as insurance examiner July 29, 1946.

Lois Juanita Martindale

III. Lois Juanita Martindale was born at Nashville, Arkansas, July 11, 1912. She married in that city, June 26, 1933, William Laurence Mattison, M. D., son of Laurence Sylvester and Luva Estelle (Agnew) Mattison, who was born at Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, November 13, 1903. No children have been born to them. They reside at Asheboro, North Carolina.

Mary Kathryn Martindale

IV. Mary Kathryn Martindale was born at Nashville, Arkansas, August 21, 1916. She is unmarried. She resides at Dallas, Texas, and does secretarial work.

George Kelsey Martindale

V. George Kelsey Martindale was born at Nashville, Arkansas, August 21, 1916. He married at Rockwall, Texas, December 28, 1940, Elna Fenter, daughter of Joseph Andrew and Daisy Blanche (Covey) Fenter, who was born at Point, Rains County, Texas, September 25, 1916. They have no children. They reside at Dallas, Texas. Mr. Martindale is employed by the Post Office Department as a city carrier.

CHAPTER IV

YOUNG HAYNE HUTCHINSON

Young Hayne Hutchinson, son of Alexander Simpson and Isabella Jane (Hitch) Hutchinson, was born five miles north of Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, April 23, 1835. He removed with his parents to Arkansas in October, 1858, settling near Corinth, Howard County. He married in Hempstead County, Arkansas, December 22, 1859, Mary Catharine Scoggin, daughter of James W. and Sarah G. (Lane) Scoggin, who was born in Hempstead County, Arkansas, on or about 1838. They made their home for many years on their farm near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas. Their children were as follows:

1. Lela A. Hutchinson; born August 5, 1861.
2. John Hutchinson; born August 26, 1864; died in infancy.
3. Mary Elizabeth Hutchinson; born September 19, 1866; died in 1876; buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas.
4. Sara Isabella Hutchinson; born February 17, 1872.
5. Mary Effie Hutchinson; born May 17, 1874.
6. Son (unnamed); born May 16, 1877; died in infancy.

Mr. Hutchinson was a Confederate soldier. He enlisted in May, 1862, at Washington, Arkansas, in Company D, 1st Arkansas Cavalry (Colonel James Calhoun Monroe's Regiment), and in this regiment served as a private until the close of the war. He participated in the battles of Prairie Grove, Fayetteville, Pine Bluff, Poison Springs, Mark's Mills, and Jenkins Ferry, and accompanied General

Sterling Price on his expedition in the Fall of 1864 through northwest Arkansas, southwest Missouri, and parts of Kansas and Oklahoma. He was honorably discharged at Washington, Arkansas, in 1865.

Mary Catharine (Scoggin) Hutchinson died November 17, 1881, and was buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas. Young Hayne Hutchinson died April 6, 1904, and was buried in Cemetery Hill, Denton, Texas.

LELA A. HUTCHINSON

Lela A. Hutchinson, daughter of Young Hayne and Mary Catharine (Scoggin) Hutchinson, was born near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, August 5, 1861. She married in her native county, January 6, 1880, Irb C. Williams, son of Josiah Lafayette and Sallie A. E. (Finney) Williams, who was born in Howard County, Arkansas, December 2, 1855. They removed to Denton County, Texas, on or about 1882, settling on a farm near Hebron. They had one child, namely:

I. Blake Williams; born in 1884.

Lela A. (Hutchinson) Williams died March 5, 1892, and was buried in Cemetery Hill near Denton, Texas. Irb C. Williams later removed to Mineral Wells, Texas.

Blake Williams

I. Blake Williams was born at Hebron, Denton County, Texas, in 1884. He married and removed to New Mexico.

SARA ISABELLA HUTCHINSON

Sara Isabella Hutchinson, daughter of Young Hayne and Mary Catharine (Scoggin) Hutchinson, was born near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, February 17,

1872. She married at Hebron, Denton County, Texas, November 11, 1891, James McClary, son of Charles M. and Jane I. (Biggs) McClary, who was born in Polk County, Tennessee, June 29, 1858. Mr. and Mrs. McClary made their home on a farm near Hebron, Denton County, Texas. The children of this union were as follows:

I. Amry Paschal McClary; born September 6, 1892.
II. Sue Anna McClary; born August 4, 1894.
III. Margaret Huffman McClary; born October 26, 1901.
IV. Effie Marie McClary; born March 22, 1904.

Sara Isabella (Hutchinson) McClary died December 3, 1920, and was buried in Frankfort Cemetery, Addison, Texas. James McClary died February 21, 1923, and was buried beside his wife.

Amry Paschal McClary

I. Amry Paschal McClary was born at Hebron, Texas, September 6, 1892. He married at Durant, Oklahoma, February 4, 1924, Hopp Swann Wessinger, daughter of Walter Wells and Lillie Judson (Robinson) Wessinger, who was born at Bowden, Carroll County, Georgia, November 24, 1897. They have one child:

(a) Charles Amry McClary: born Denton, Texas, December 15, 1924.

Amry Paschal and Hopp Swann (Wessinger) McClary reside at Denton, Texas. Mr. McClary is a mechanic.

Sue Anna McClary

II. Sue Anna McClary was born at Hebron, Texas, August 4, 1894. She is unmarried. She is a registered nurse and resides at Plano, Texas.

Margaret Huffman McClary

III. Margaret Huffman McClary was born at Hebron, Texas, October 26, 1901. She married at Renner, Collin County, Texas, July 21, 1924, Arthur Douglas Hartline, son of Andrew Hillman and Mellie Ann (Baugh) Hartline, who was born at Rome, Georgia, March 8, 1894. Their children, both of whom were born at Denton, Texas, were as follows:

(a) Arthur Douglas Hartline, Jr.; born April 14, 1926.
(b) James Hillman Hartline; born March 23, 1928.

Arthur Douglas and Margaret Huffman (McClary) Hartline reside at Denton, Texas. Mr. Hartline is a farmer.

Effie Marie McClary

IV. Effie Marie McClary was born at Hebron, Texas, March 22, 1904. She married at Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas, March 3, 1928, Druey Bernice Simmons, son of Druey Dillon and Patsey Sara (Sparkman) Simmons, who was born at Hebron, Texas, March 23, 1909. They reside at Greenville, Texas. They have ro children. Mr. Simmons is a salesman.

MARY EFFIE HUTCHINSON

Mary Effie Hutchinson, daughter of Young Hayne and Mary Catharine (Scoggin) Hutchinson, was born near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, May 17, 1874. She married in Denton, Texas, August 18, 1892, John Howard Larkin, son of John and Mary (Wilburn) Larkin, who was born in Denton County, Texas, February 4, 1871. The following children were born to this union:

I. Hollie Isabella Larkin; born September 26, 1893.

II. Effie Clan Larkin; born May 15, 1895.
III. Frederick Young Larkin; born December 12, 1896.
IV. John Howard Larkin, Jr.; born January 12, 1912.

Mr. and Mrs. Larkin made their home for many years at Denton, Texas, subsequently removing to Tulsa, Oklahoma. Mr. Larkin is a Baptist Minister.

Mary Effie (Hutchinson) Larkin died June 13, 1935, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Oklahoma. John Howard Larkin resides in Tulsa.

Hollie Isabella Larkin

I. Hollie Isabella Larkin was born in Denton, Texas, September 26, 1893. She married in that city October 11, 1911, Horace Leslie Brownd, son of Russell Games and Mattie Ketten (Dunnahoo) Brownd, who was born at Coleman, Coleman County, Texas, August 5, 1892. Their children were as follows:

(a) Horace Leslie Brownd, Jr.; born Denton, Texas, September 4, 1912.
(b) Wayne Howard Brownd; born Loraine, Mitchell County, Texas, January 31, 1915.
(c) Effie Katherine Brownd; born Proctor, Comanche County, Texas, January 26, 1918.
(d) Jessie Eugene Brownd; born Proctor, Comanche County, Texas, June 11, 1920.
(e) Hollie Clan Brownd; born Bomarton, Baylor County, Texas, October 14, 1922.
(f) Patsy Ruth Brownd; born Hale Center, Hale County, Texas, May 6, 1925.
(g) Charles Ray Brownd; born Plainview, Hale County, Texas, August 14, 1927.
(h) Barbara Jo Brownd; born Hale Center, Texas, December 9, 1932.

Horace Leslie and Hollie Isabella (Larkin) Brownd reside in Hale Center, Texas. Mr. Brownd is a mechanic with the International Harvester Company.

Effie Clan Larkin

II. Effie Clan Larkin was born in Denton, Texas, May 15, 1895. She married in her native city June 26, 1918, James William Kelly, son of Andrew Benjamin and Fannie Cordelia (Perkins) Kelly, who was born at Millsap, Parker County, Texas, January 20, 1897. Their children, both of whom were born at Tulsa, Oklahoma, were as follows:

(a) Rosemary Kelly; born January 8, 1920.
(b) Billie Jean Kelly; born July 2, 1926.

James William and Effie Clan (Larkin) Kelly reside in Tulsa. Mr. Kelly is district plant manager for the Acme Brick Company of that city.

Frederick Young Larkin

III. Frederick Young Larkin was born at Denton, Texas, December 12, 1896. He married at Dallas, Texas, in June, 1921, Velma Crenshaw, daughter of Walter and Mrs. Crenshaw, who was born at Dallas, Texas, in July, 1904. One child was born to this union, namely:

(a) Walter Frederick Larkin; born Dallas, Texas, July 1, 1925.

Mr. and Mrs. Larkin were divorced. Mr. Larkin resides in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

John Howard Larkin, Jr.

IV. John Howard Larkin, Jr., was born at Denton, Texas, January 12, 1912. He married in Tulsa, Oklahoma, August, 1938, Louise Sims, daughter of David and Thelma Sims, who was born in Tulsa in 1920. They have no children. They reside in Tulsa.

CHAPTER V

AUGUSTUS SIMPSON HUTCHINSON

Augustus Simpson Hutchinson, son of Alexander Simpson and Isabella Jane (Hitch) Hutchinson, was born on his father's farm five miles north of Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, May 9, 1837. He was reared and had his early schooling in that neighborhood. He entered the Arsenal, the State Military Academy, at Columbia, January 1, 1856, and after one year in school there was transferred to the Citadel, the State Military College at Charleston, where he remained until April, 1859, the date of the close of the academic year 1858-1859. Shortly thereafter he removed to Corinth, Howard County, Arkansas, there rejoining his parents who had settled at that place in the previous October. During the next two years, or until the Civil War opened, he devoted himself to teaching school, chiefly at or near the neighboring towr of Nashville. He made his home in Howard County, except for about seven years spent near Bingen in the adjoining county of Hempstead, the rest of his life.

Mr. Hutchinson was among the first to answer the call to arms after the opening of the Civil War. He enlisted at Nashville, Arkansas, June 18, 1861, as a private in a company of Arkansas State troops called the "Davis Blues" (Ap. F). This company was mustered into service at Little Rock, on or about June 25, 1861, as Company F, Fifth Infantry Regiment (Tom P. Dockery, Colonel), Arkansas State Troops. Mr. Hutchinson was elected captain of the company shortly afterwards, at Camp Walker,

Benton County, Arkansas, and was its commander[1] at the battle of Wilson's Creek, or Oak Hills, Missouri, August 10, 1861, the first battle of importance in which Arkansas troops were engaged. The Fifth Infantry having been disbanded, he enlisted October 19, 1861, again at Nashville, Arkansas, in Company C, Nineteenth Arkansas Infantry (C. L. Dawson, Colonel), Confederate States Army (Ap. G), and to this regiment he was attached, chiefly as commander, during the remainder of the war. He was appointed adjutant November 21, 1861, and on August 13, 1862, elected lieutenant colonel. Shortly before the war ended he was elected colonel. He took part in the battles of Pea Ridge or Elkhorn Tavern, March 7, 1862, and Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863. Captured at Arkansas Post, he was imprisoned at Camp Chase, Ohio, and Fort Delaware, Delaware, being exchanged at City Point, Virginia, May 4, 1863. Then joining the Army of Tennessee, he participated in the battles of Chickamauga, September 19-20, 1863 (Ap. H), Missionary Ridge, November 25, 1863, Ringgold Gap[2], November 27, 1863 (Ap. I), and in the heavy and almost constant fighting from Dalton to At-

[1]Goodspeed's *History of Southern Arkansas*, page 244; and *Rebellion Records*, Series 1, Vol. 3, page 125, Report of Col. Tom P. Dockery.

[2]The war stories that my father liked best to recall concerned its lighter rather than its darker moments. The story given below was one of his favorites:

"William Henry Briggs and I," said my father, "enlisted in the 'Davis Blues' at the same time and then served for more than three years in the war together. We were always good friends. He was an excellent gentleman and one of the finest soldiers I ever knew. I knew him to be utterly fearless and sometimes it seemed to me that, to use a soldier's expression, 'he really loved the smell of powder.' Henry, as my friend was familiarly called, fell out of humor with me at the battle of Ringgold Gap, and yet most any one else, if placed in his shoes at the time, would have felt that I was doing him a favor.

"The circumstances were as follows: During the retreat of our army from Missionary Ridge, Hardee's Corps, on reaching Ringgold,

lanta, of the ensuing Atlanta campaign. In the battle of Atlanta, July 22, 1864, he was twice wounded, being shot through the arm and in the foot. Hospitalized at Ocmulgee Hospital, Macon, Georgia, he was later furloughed home to recuperate. There for a time he was engaged in the recruiting service. Accompanied by a band of recruits, he was in Mississippi, on the way back to rejoin his former command, when the war ended. He surrendered at Washington, Arkansas, in May, 1865.

Following the close of the war Colonel Hutchinson farmed, taught school, and was otherwise engaged until 1874. He was the first elected sheriff of Howard County, holding that office for four successive terms of two years

Georgia, suddenly found itself in grave peril, being trapped between the Union forces, hardpressing us from the west, and a range of hills, called Taylor's Ridge, blocking our retreat to the east, with no possible avenue of escape at hand except by way of the narrow pass (Ringgold Gap) which cut through the ridge at that point. In that extremity Govan's Brigade, to which my regiment was attached, was posted in the rear, in a rough semi-circle about the west mouth of the pass, for the purpose of holding the enemy in check until our main forces could effect their escape. These rear-guard troops, it is needless to say, occupied a position of extreme danger. Sometimes it is militarily necessary that 'the few be sacrificed for the sake of the many' and such, it seemed to me, might quite possibly be the fate now in store for us. We concealed ourselves as best we could in the timber, brush, and other cover about us, and as a further measure to that end, sent all the horses that could be spared through the pass.

"It was at this point, when I personally directed Henry to remove my horse, that I fell under his displeasure. He rode the horse away, but not without first vigorously protesting the order. The next day he looked me up.

" 'See here, Colonel,' said he, 'I want you to understand that I didn't appreciate the way you treated me yesterday.'

" 'What do you mean, Henry?'

" 'I'm talking about that horse deal you got me into. Now, sir, I joined the army to fight; that's what I'm here for and that's what I want to do. And, furthermore, there's the future to think about. Some day when I'm dandling a son or maybe a grandson on my knee and he asks me what I was doing when such and such a battle was going on, I don't want to have to tell him that I wasn't in the scrap at all but was way off somewhere else, in some safe place, doing not a blasted thing but holding some blasted officer's horse.' "

each (November, 1874—November, 1882). During that period he made his home on his farm one mile northeast of Center Point, then the county seat. On leaving the sheriff's office he resumed farming, living from February, 1883, until September, 1890, on his farm three miles northwest of Bingen, Hempstead County; and from 1890, to 1909, on his farm one mile north of Nashville, Howard County. He sold the latter place and removed to Nashville in the Fall of 1909, there residing the rest of his days. He was a Methodist, a Master Mason, and a Democrat.

Colonel Hutchinson married at Chapel Hill, Sevier County, Arkansas, October 13, 1870, Ella Ozella Hankins, who was born at Monticello, Arkansas, April 11, 1849. She was the only child of Dr. Spencer, a Presbyterian preacher and a physician, and Harriet Saltzberry (Kelsey) Spencer (see Page 91) and the adopted daughter of her stepfather, Dr. Harrison Hankins, a physician of Monticello, whom her widowed mother there married October 13, 1853. In 1858, Dr. and Mrs. Hankins removed to Chapel Hill, and there the daughter grew to womanhood. She attended school for a year or so in New York City, living the while with her mother's brother, George Kelsey, a merchant of Brooklyn. There were born to Colonel Augustus Simpson and Ella Ozella (Hankins) Hutchinson the following children, namely:

1. James Kelsey Hutchinson; born July 7, 1872.
2. Harrison Hutchinson: born April 2, 1874; died November 15, 1874; buried Goodrum Cemetery, Corinth, Arkansas.
3. Forney Hutchinson; born September 28, 1875.
4. Thomas Augustus Hutchinson; born December 24, 1878.
5. Mary Erma Hutchinson; born April 8, 1881; died December 23, 1881; buried in Goodrum Cemetery, Corinth, Arkansas.

Ella Ozella (Hankins) Hutchinson died November 17,

1881, and was buried in Goodrum Cemetery, Corinth, Arkansas.

On January 25, 1883, at Washington, Arkansas, Colonel Hutchinson married Susan Virginia Purdom, who was born at Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas, November 11, 1849. She was the daughter of Dr. James Alexander Lafayette and Julia Anna (McAlpine) Purdom (see Part IV, Section III, Chapter III), and was reared at Washington, Arkansas. She attended the local schools and spent two years at Tulip Female Academy, Dallas County, Arkansas. Her father dying in 1866, she set about to contribute to the family's living by teaching school and music. This work she followed until the time of her marriage. Among other places she taught school at Nashville and Mineral Springs, both in Howard County. The children of Colonel Augustus Simpson and Susan Virginia (Purdom) Hutchinson were as follows:

6. Frederick McAlpine Hutchinson; born June 25, 1884.
7. Edwin Purdom Hutchinson; born February 17, 1886.

Colonel Augustus Simpson Hutchinson died January 5, 1912, and was buried in Nashville Cemetery, Nashville, Arkansas. Susan Virginia (Purdom) Hutchinson died October 7, 1928, and was buried beside her husband.

HARRIET SALTZBERRY KELSEY

Harriet Saltzberry Kelsey was born in Prospect, Oneida County, New York, March 18, 1822. She is said to have had three sisters and one brother, namely: Margaret, Mary, Julia, and George Kelsey. George became a well-to-do merchant of Brooklyn; Julia married and removed to Missouri. Harriet, while still in her teens, went to Missouri to teach school, making her home for some time with her sister Julia. There she met and married Dr. Spencer, a Presbyterian preacher and a physician, of whom but little is known. He lost his life, it appears, while visiting a patient, on a night of flood and storm, early in 1849, before the birth of his daughter. Shortly afterwards Mrs. Spencer removed to Monticello, Drew County, Arkansas, and in that city on April 13, 1849, their daughter, Ella Ozella, was born. After the birth of her child Mrs. Spencer resumed her school work, teaching in the local schools for about four years. On October 13, 1853, she married in Monticello, Dr. Harrison Hankins, a physician of that city, who was born in Tennessee, January 23, 1804. They had one child, namely, Mary Catharine Louisa, who was born October 23, 1854, and who became the wife of James Hutchinson (see Part III, Chapter X). Dr. Hankins adopted the child Ella Ozella, giving to her his name and constituting her a lawful heir. The family removed to Chapel Hill, Sevier County, Arkansas, in 1858. Dr. Hankins died June 24, 1867, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery.

Subsequently, on May 24, 1871, Mrs. Harriet (Kelsey) Hankins married William Bryant, son of Owen and Patience (Rector) Bryant, who was born near Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, June 16, 1808. They made their home near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas. No children were born to this union.

William Bryant died May 22, 1883, and was buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas. Harriet Saltzberry (Kelsey) Bryant died July 11, 1903, and was buried by his side.

JAMES KELSEY HUTCHINSON

James Kelsey Hutchinson, son of Colonel Augustus Simpson and Ella Ozella (Hankins) Hutchinson, was born July 7, 1872, near the town of Corinth, Howard County, Arkansas. He grew up on his father's farm, chiefly near Nashville, likewise in Howard County, and attended the public schools of that city and vicinity. He was for ten years (1898-1908) a clerk for D. Ansley and Company, merchants of Nashville; four years (1908-1912) deputy sheriff, and four years (1912-1916) sheriff, of Howard County. Thereafter he devoted his attention mainly to farming and to the growing of peaches, his orchard and farm being located three miles east of Nashville. For many years he was one of the owners of the mercantile business of T. A. Hutchinson & Company of Nashville. He never married. He was a Methodist, a Master Mason, and a Democrat.

James Kelsey Hutchinson died May 6, 1943, and was buried in Nashville Cemetery, Nashville, Arkansas.

FORNEY HUTCHINSON, D. D.

Forney Hutchinson, son of Colonel Augustus Simpson and Ella Ozella (Hankins) Hutchinson, was born one mile northeast of Center Point, Howard County, Arkansas, September 28, 1875. He was reared chiefly on his father's farm near the neighboring town of Nashville, and attended the public schools of that city and vicinity. In his early youth he joined Pump Springs Methodist Church, a small country church near Nashville. He was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts at Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas, June, 1899, and with that of Bachelor of Divinity at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, June, 1905. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Hendrix College in 1914; that of

Doctor of Laws by the University of Oklahoma City in 1924. He is a Master Mason.

On December 30, 1908, at Little Rock, Arkansas, Dr. Hutchinson married Bertha Susan Anderson, daughter of Christian and Margaret (Todd) Anderson, who was born at Little Rock, December 13, 1878. Their children were as follows:

I. John Paul Hutchinson; born August 3, 1910.
II. Forney Hutchinson II: born January 25, 1912.
III. Charles Kelsey Hutchinson; born September 24, 1916.
IV. Margaret Virginia Hutchinson; born November 25, 1917.

Dr. Hutchinson's formal work as a Methodist minister began in the Summer of 1899, soon after his graduation from Hendrix College. The following, except as indicated, is a record of the pastorates he has held, namely:

DesArc and DeVall's Bluff, Arkansas, 1899-1900.
Hunter Memorial Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, 1900-1902.
Student, Vanderbilt University, 1902-1905.
Hunter Memorial Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, 1905-1908.
Central Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas, 1908-1912.
Presiding Elder, Little Rock District, Little Rock, Arkansas, 1912-1914.
First Methodist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, 1914-1917.
First Methodist Church, Texarkana, Arkansas, 1917-1918.
St. Luke's Methodist Church, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1918-1932.
Mt. Vernon Place Methodist Church, Washington, D. C., 1932-1934.
Boston Avenue Methodist Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1934-1939.

Sabbatical Leave, taken at Fayetteville, Arkansas, 1939-1940.
St. Paul's Methodist Church, Shawnee, Oklahoma, 1940-1942.

In November, 1942, at the close of the conference year, Dr. Hutchinson was superannuated. For 43 years, with but slight interruption, he had been continuously in the active service of the church. During 1943 he published his memoirs, entitled *My Treasure Chest*. He is an associate editor of the *Arkansas Methodist,* published at Little Rock, Arkansas. Dr. and Mrs. Hutchinson make their home in Shawnee.

John Paul Hutchinson

I. John Paul Hutchinson was born at Little Rock, Arkansas, August 3, 1910. He was graduated from the University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, with the degree of Bachelor of Science in June, 1932, making chemistry his profession. Thereafter, for a number of years, ending only with his enlistment in the army, he was in the employ of the Oklahoma State Health Department, as chemist for the Department of Sanitary Engineering. He married on September 14, 1931, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ruth Naomi Harrington, daughter of Benoni Robert and Josephine Ella (Burns) Harrington, who was born in Oklahoma City, June 21, 1912. They have one child, namely:

(a) Joan Paula Hutchinson: born Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma, November 9, 1936.

Mr. Hutchinson is a veteran of World War II. He enlisted at Elk City, Oklahoma, March 10, 1942, as a second lieutenant in the Chemical Warfare Service. His first assignment was with the Production Division of the Pine Bluff Arsenal, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, where he re-

mained until November 29, 1943. In the meantime, on March 28, 1943, he was promoted to captain. Transferred to the Army Medical Department he was given special training at the Medical Service School at Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania, and then detailed as personnel instructor in Methods of Field Sanitation to various Army and Army Air Force Camps in Louisiana and California, including Harding Air Field, at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, and the Army Camp at San Luis Obispo, California. In February, 1945, he was sent to Europe where he was in service for about one year, being stationed for the first three months at Versailles, France, and for the remainder of the period at Heidelberg, Germany. His overseas work consisted chiefly of the sanitary inspection of prisoner of war camps and the rehabilitation of bombed-out water supply systems. He was discharged from the army at Camp Chaffee, Fort Smith, Arkansas, on February 19, 1946.

Soon after receiving his discharge Mr. Hutchinson resumed his former work with the Oklahoma State Health Department. He and his family make their home in Oklahoma City.

Forney Hutchinson II

II. Forney Hutchinson II was born at Little Rock, Arkansas, January 25, 1912. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from the University of Oklahoma at Norman, Oklahoma, in June, 1933, and that of Bachelor of Laws from George Washington University, Washington, D. C., in June, 1935. Soon after receiving his law degree, Mr. Hutchinson became a member of the legal department of Sunray Oil Corporation, with headquarters at Tulsa, Oklahoma, continuing in that position until March, 1943. He married at Roxboro, North Carolina, August 25, 1937, Dorothy Schaub Thompson, daughter of Eugene Graham and Nannie Belle (Critcher) Thomp-

son, who was born in Roxboro, August 7, 1913. One child was born to this union:

(a) Forney Hutchinson III; born Tulsa, Oklahoma, August 25, 1942.

On March 22, 1943, Mr. Hutchinson was appointed a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. While in this service he was stationed at various centers, including Washington, D. C., and Seattle, Washington. Most of his war work had to do with the investigation of espionage and sabotage cases. He resigned from the Federal Service, December 1, 1944, and returned to civil life, resuming his former position as attorney for Sunray Oil Corporation.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson make their home in Tulsa.

Charles Kelsey Hutchinson

III. Charles Kelsey Hutchinson was born at Little Rock, Arkansas, September 24, 1916. He received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from the University of Arkansas, at Fayetteville, Arkansas, in June, 1940. He makes his home and practices his profession at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, being there associated with the firm of Richardson, Shartel, Cochran & Pruett, attorneys at law. Mr. Hutchinson is unmarried.

Margaret Virginia Hutchinson

IV. Margaret Virginia Hutchinson was born at Little Rock, Arkansas, November 25, 1917. Graduating from Tulsa High School, Tulsa, Oklahoma, in June, 1935, she attended Randolph-Macon College, Lynchburg, Virginia, one year, and Tulsa University, Tulsa, Oklahoma, likewise one year. She married in Tulsa, February 26, 1939, Joseph Leigh Nourse, Jr., son of Joseph Leigh and Lois Percilla (Wood) Nourse, who was born at Muskogee,

Oklahoma, January 15, 1917. Mr. and Mrs. Nourse have no children.

Mr. Nourse attended the public schools at Muskogee and Seminole, Oklahoma, graduating from the Seminole High School in June, 1935. During the following seven years he was engaged in the mercantile business, chiefly at Wichita, Kansas, and Tulsa, Oklahoma. He enlisted at Tulsa, September 5, 1942, in the United States Navy, and was stationed at the Naval Air Stations at Norman, Oklahoma, and Alameda, California, until May, 1945. Thereafter, until the end of his service in December, 1945, he was stationed at the Naval Base on Tinian Island, one of the Marianas Group, in the West Pacific. His service was mainly in the Storekeepers Division, his rank at the time of his discharge being Storekeeper, First Class. He received his discharge at Tulsa, Oklahoma, January 9, 1946.

Mr. and Mrs. Nourse now reside in Oakland, California. Mr. Nourse is a purchasing agent for Kahn's Department Store, of that city.

THOMAS AUGUSTUS HUTCHINSON

Thomas Augustus Hutchinson, son of Colonel Augustus Simpson and Ella Ozella (Hankins) Hutchinson, was born one mile northeast of Center Point, Howard County, Arkansas, December 24, 1878. Mainly reared on his father's farm near Nashville, Arkansas, he attended the public schools of that city and vicinity. He married at Center Point, Arkansas, June 19, 1900, Sallie Elizabeth Hughes, daughter of John Allen and Sarah Jane (Beane) Hughes, who was born in that city January 3, 1881. They had one child, a daughter:

I. Ozie Hutchinson: born Nashville, Arkansas, May 10, 1901; died June 17, 1908; buried Nashville Cemetery, Nashville, Arkansas.

Mr. Hutchinson was for thirty-five years (1906-1941) managing partner of the firm of T. A. Hutchinson & Company, wholesale and retail merchants of Nashville, Arkansas, his partners being his brothers James K. Hutchinson and Edwin P. Hutchinson, and his brother-in-law, Charles G. Hughes. He sold his commercial enterprise in 1941, most of his remaining interests in 1943, and then practically retired from active business. Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson reside in Nashville.

FREDERICK McALPINE HUTCHINSON

Frederick McAlpine Hutchinson, son of Colonel Augustus Simpson and Susan Virginia (Purdom) Hutchinson, was born three miles northwest of Bingen, in Hempstead County, Arkansas, June 25, 1884. He was reared chiefly on his father's farm one mile north of Nashville, Howard County, Arkansas, and had his early schooling in the public schools of Nashville and vicinity. He attended the University of Arkansas two years (1903-1905), taking a course in civil engineering and geology. Entering the employ of the United States Geological Survey in May, 1905, he devoted the field seasons of 1905-1907 to geologic and topographic work in Pennsylvania and Oklahoma. He was for five years (1908-1912) associated with William T. Griswold and Edgar W. McCrary in the engineering and geological firm of W. T. Griswold & Company (or of its successor firm, Hutchinson & McCrary), a partnership, with offices at Marietta, Ohio. This firm, under the leadership of W. T. Griswold, was a pioneer in the application of the principles of geology to detailed oil and gas exploration. During 1909, Mr. Hutchinson made a study for the Kentucky Geological Survey of the geology and coal beds of the Central City area of Western Kentucky, the results of the work being published as Bulletin No. 19 by that Survey. He became chief

geologist of the Houston Oil Company of Texas in August, 1912. removing at that time to Houston, Texas. In February, 1913, he was elected president of the Higgins Oil & Fuel Company, a pioneer Texas oil company, with headquarters originally at Beaumont, but later (after February, 1917) at Houston, Texas, a position that he held for eleven years (1913-1924). Since February, 1924, Mr. Hutchinson has been engaged in the oil business on his own account. He is associated with his brother, Edwin P. Hutchinson, under the firm name of Hutchinson Orchard Company, in the growing of peaches and apples, at Nashville, Arkansas. Mr. Hutchinson is a 32° Scottish Rite Mason, being a member of Houston Consistory, Houston, Texas.

On October 12, 1910, at Claysville, Washington County, Pennsylvania, Mr. Hutchinson married Margaret Josephine Liggett, daughter of Marion Anderson and Alice Barthenia (Denny) Liggett, who was born near Claysville, October 4, 1890. She is a graduate of Claysville High School. The children of this union were as follows:

I. Margaret Jean Hutchinson; born June 24, 1911.
II. Julia McAlpine Hutchinson; born July 22. 1916.
III. Frederick Marion Hutchinson; born Houston, Texas, November 7, 1921; died February 25, 1925; buried Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Texas.

Mr. Hutchinson is the author of the history of which this sketch is a part. Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson reside in Houston, Texas.

Margaret Jean Hutchinson

I. Margaret Jean Hutchinson was born in Marietta, Ohio, June 24, 1911. She removed with her parents to Houston, Texas, in 1912, and there she has since made her home. She graduated from San Jacinto High School, Hous-

ton, in June, 1928; attended Brenau College, Gainesville, Georgia (1928-1929); Lindenwood College, St. Louis, Missouri (1929-1930); and the University of Texas, Austin, Texas (1930-1932), being graduated from the last named institution with a Bachelor of Arts degree, June, 1932. On May 12, 1939, at Houston, Texas, she married Gustav William Kuenstler who was born at Yoakum, Lavaca County, Texas, September 26, 1905. Mr. Kuenstler is a son of William Kuenstler who was born at Blanco, Blanco County, Texas, February 22, 1875, and of Bertha (Schumacher) Kuenstler who was born at Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas, March 24, 1873. He is a geophysicist and is in the employ of Independent Exploration Company, Houston, Texas. Mr. and Mrs. Kuenstler make their home in Houston. Their children, all of whom were born in that city, are as follows:

(a) William Hutchinson Kuenstler; born March 3, 1940.
(b) Paul Gustav Kuenstler; born November 8, 1941.
(c) Susan Margaret Kuenstler; born December 16, 1943.

Julia McAlpine Hutchinson

II. Julia McAlpine Hutchinson was born at Claysville, Washington County, Pennsylvania, July 22, 1916. She was reared in Houston, Texas, and graduated from San Jacinto High School in that city in June, 1934. She attended Gulf Park College, Gulfport, Mississippi, during the scholastic year 1934-1935. On April 21, 1936, at Houston, Texas, she married Charles Jerome Alexander, son of Charles A. and Rosina Alexander, who was born in New York City, December 11, 1909. They have the following children, all of whom were born in Houston:

(a) Judith Margaret Alexander; born April 25, 1937.

(b) Jerome Hutchinson Alexander; born September 5, 1938.
(c) James Liggett Alexander; born February 18, 1942.

Mr. Alexander enlisted in the army at San Antonio, Texas, October 30, 1942, and served for nearly three years as guard-patrolman at the Army Air Forces Navigation School, Hondo, Texas, being honorably discharged at Randolph Field, San Antonio, Texas, September 24, 1945.

Mr. and Mrs. Alexander make their home in Uvalde, Texas. Mr. Alexander's vocation is that of stock raising.

EDWIN PURDOM HUTCHINSON

Edwin Purdom Hutchinson, son of Colonel Augustus Simpson and Susan Virginia (Purdom) Hutchinson, was born three miles northwest of Bingen, in Hempstead County, Arkansas, February 17, 1886. He was reared mostly on his father's farm located one mile north of Nashville, Arkansas, and attended the public schools of that city and vicinity. On December 4, 1911, at Hot Springs, Arkansas, he married Annie Pearl Thomasson, daughter of Dr. Nicholas Tompkins and Mary Magnolia (Bryant) Thomasson, who was born at Murfreesboro, Pike County, Arkansas, July 13, 1887. The following children were born to this union:

I. Mary Sue Hutchinson; born January 29, 1913.
II. Helen Augusta Hutchinson; born January 1, 1915.
III. May Irene Hutchinson; born July 16, 1917.
IV. Imogene Estelle Hutchinson; born September 23, 1922.

Mr. Hutchinson was for fifteen years (1910-1925) an active partner in the business of T. A. Hutchinson & Company, wholesale and retail merchants of Nashville, Arkansas. Since 1925 he has been manager of the Hutchinson

Orchard Company, a partnership composed of himself and his brother, Frederick M. Hutchinson, of Houston, Texas, with peach and apple orchard properties located near Nashville. Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson make their home in that city.

Mary Sue Hutchinson

I. Mary Sue Hutchinson was born at Nashville, Howard County, Arkansas, January 29, 1913. She was graduated from high school in that city in June, 1930, and attended Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas, for two years (1930-1932). She married in Nashville, November 3, 1933, Randolph Crutchfield Williams, son of John Bunyan and Mabel (Crutchfield) Williams, who was born at New Boston, Bowie County, Texas, December 27, 1908. To this union one child was born:

(a) Randolph Crutchfield Williams, Jr.; born Nashville, Arkansas, May 28, 1938.

Mrs. Williams secured a divorce from her husband in July, 1942, being awarded the custody of her child. For a number of years she has taught school in Nashville. During this period she attended several terms of summer school, and one full year (1945-1946), at the University of Arkansas, at Fayetteville, receiving a Bachelor of Arts degree from that institution in June, 1946. She makes her home in Nashville.

Helen Augusta Hutchinson

II. Helen Augusta Hutchinson was born at Nashville, Arkansas, January 1, 1915. She was graduated from Nashville High School in June, 1931; attended Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas, for two years (1931-1933); and Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, one

term in 1935. She married at Hot Springs, Arkansas, March 5, 1936, Dr. Edwin Oliver Harper, son of William and Julia (Leith) Harper, who was born at Tucker, Jefferson County, Arkansas, February 6, 1907. Their children are as follows:

(a) Eleanor Sue Harper; born Texarkana, Arkansas, February 24, 1937.
(b) Edwin Leith Harper; born Hot Springs, Arkansas, October 10, 1939.
(c) Carole Lynn Harper; born San Antonio, Texas, January 20, 1941.

Dr. Harper was graduated from Arkadelphia High School in 1923; from Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, with a Bachelor of Arts degree, in June, 1927; and from the University of Arkansas, School of Medicine, Little Rock, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in June, 1933. He joined the Civilian Conservation Corps in August, 1933, and served as physician to various camps in Arkansas, mainly at Ashdown, until May, 1938. At that time he became a member of the staff of the Army and Navy General Hospital at Hot Springs, Arkansas, serving there until his induction into the army on August 1, 1940. Dr. Harper was promoted to captain in May, 1938; to major in March, 1942, and to lieutenant colonel in April, 1943. On September 26, 1940, he was assigned to Brooke General Hospital, San Antonio, Texas, where he remained until April, 1944, then being transferred to the Alaskan Department. He was Post Surgeon and Commanding Officer of the 42nd Station Hospital on Amchitka Island from May 10, 1944, to May 15, 1945, and of 179th Station Hospital on Adak Island from the latter date to December 1, 1945, being then reassigned to the Army and Navy General Hospital at Hot Springs, Arkansas, his present station.

May Irene Hutchinson

III. May Irene Hutchinson was born at Nashville, Arkansas, July 16, 1917. Graduating at Nashville High School in 1934, she attended Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, two years (1934-1936), and the University of Arkansas, at Fayetteville, one year (1936-1937). She taught school one year (1937-1938) at Horatio, and one year (1938-1939) at Carlisle, both in Arkansas. She married at Hot Springs, Arkansas, June 21, 1939, David Hugh Raborn, son of Hugh and Nellie (Smith) Raborn, who was born at Carlisle, Lonoke County, Arkansas, December 8, 1913. They have two children, both of whom were born at Little Rock, Arkansas, as follows:

(a) David Hugh Raborn, Jr.; born October 3, 1940.
(b) Patrick Hutchinson Raborn; born February 26, 1943.

David Hugh and May Irene (Hutchinson) Raborn reside at Carlisle, Arkansas. Mr. Raborn is a rice planter.

Imogene Estelle Hutchinson

IV. Imogene Estelle Hutchinson was born at Nashville, Arkansas, September 23, 1922. Following her graduation from Nashville High School in 1941, she was a student at Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas, for two years (1941-1943), and attended the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville during the summer term of 1943. She has studied voice culture from her early youth and is an accomplished singer. She teaches school in Nashville and makes her home with her parents in that city. She is unmarried.

CHAPTER VI

ADOLPHUS NAPOLEON HUTCHINSON

Adolphus Napoleon Hutchinson, son of Alexander Simpson and Isabella Jane (Hitch) Hutchinson, was born five miles north of Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, February 24, 1839. He emigrated with his parents to Howard County, Arkansas, in October, 1858, settling near Corinth. He married at Bentonville, Arkansas, November 6, 1866, Eliza Jane Knott, daughter of John and Harriet (Steele) Knott, who was born at Bentonville, October 27, 1845. They were the parents of the following children:

1. John S. Hutchinson: born February 8, 1868; died December 26, 1871; buried in Goodrum Cemetery, Corinth, Arkansas.
2. Harriet Isabella Hutchinson; born June 3, 1870.
3. Mary Ozella Hutchinson; born April 24, 1872.
4. Baxter Hutchinson; born July 6, 1873.
5. Thomas Lee Hutchinson; born December 19, 1874.
6. Hayne Hutchinson; born April 27, 1876.
7. Annie Maud Hutchinson; born December 27, 1880.
8. Lena Biggs Hutchinson; born July 8, 1886.

Mr. Hutchinson enlisted in the Confederate States Army in Pike County, Arkansas, March 5, 1862, as a private in Company C, 19th Regiment (Charles L. Dawson, Colonel), Arkansas Infantry, and was thereafter in active service until the end of the war. He participated in the battles of Pea Ridge and Arkansas Post, and accompanied General Sterling Price on his expedition in the Fall of 1864 through northwest Arkansas, southwest Missouri,

and parts of Kansas and Oklahoma. He was mustered out at Washington, Arkansas, in 1865.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson made their home for many years on a farm in Hempstead County, Arkansas, near the town of Corinth. His principal business was farming. He was engaged, however, from 1889 to 1902 with his brother James Hutchinson, in the milling and mercantile business at Corinth.

Adolphus Napoleon Hutchinson died February 22, 1904, and was buried in Goodrum Cemetery, Corinth, Arkansas. Eliza Jane (Knott) Hutchinson died February 28, 1914, and was buried beside her husband.

HARRIET ISABELLA HUTCHINSON

Harriet Isabella Hutchinson, daughter of Adolphus Napoleon and Eliza Jane (Knott) Hutchinson, was born in Pike County, Arkansas, near the town of Corinth, June 3, 1870. She was a milliner. She never married. She died June 16, 1939, and was buried at McAlester, Oklahoma.

MARY OZELLA HUTCHINSON

Mary Ozella Hutchinson, daughter of Adolphus Napoleon and Eliza Jane (Knott) Hutchinson, was born in Pike County, Arkansas, near the town of Corinth, April 24, 1872. She married in that county, December 18, 1895, Joseph Neal Williams, son of Charles F. and Bettie (Neal) Williams, who was born near Nashville, Howard County, Arkansas, August 6, 1870. The children of this union were as follows:

I. Clyde Hutchinson Williams; born November 15, 1896.
II. Winnie Davis Williams; born October 5, 1898.
III. Charles Adolphus Williams; born September 16, 1903.

IV. Mary Ila Williams; born February 3, 1908.
V. Joseph Harold Williams; born April 29, 1913.

Mr. and Mrs. Williams made their home for many years near Corinth, Arkansas, removing in 1920 to Nashville, Arkansas. Mr. Williams was a farmer and fruit grower.

Joseph Neal Williams died January 8, 1941, and was buried in Goodrum Cemetery, Corinth, Arkansas. Mary Ozella (Hutchinson) Williams resides in Nashville, Arkansas.

Clyde Hutchinson Williams

I. Clyde Hutchinson Williams was born near Corinth, Howard County, Arkansas, November 15, 1896. He married at De Queen, Sevier County, Arkansas, May 1, 1923, Ruby E. Garrison, daughter of Walter Davie and Willie Mae (Jones) Garrison, who was born at Mason Hall, Gibson County, Tennessee, January 27, 1904. They have two adopted sons, both of whom were born at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, as follows:

(a) Zane Arthur Williams; born May 29, 1927.
(b) David Clyde Williams; born December 30, 1931.

Clyde Hutchinson and Ruby E. (Garrison) Williams reside at Nashville, Arkansas. Mr. Williams is engaged in the orchard and farming business.

Winnie Davis Williams

II. Winnie Davis Williams was born near Corinth, Arkansas, October 5, 1898. She married at Nashville, Arkansas, March 14, 1921, Samuel Hubert Dildy, son of John William and James Addie (Burr) Dildy, who was born at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, January 10, 1898. One child was born to them:

(a) Williams Benard Dildy; born Nashville, Arkansas, January 25, 1922.

Samuel Hubert and Winnie Davis (Williams) Dildy reside at Houston, Texas. Mr. Dildy is a mechanic.

Charles Adolphus Williams

III. Charles Adolphus Williams was born near Corinth, Arkansas, September 16, 1903. He married at Nashville, Arkansas, February 15, 1930, Lola Jo Farley, daughter of William and Josie (Austin) Farley, who was born at Nashville, Arkansas, August 23, 1910. They have one child:

(a) Clovis Ann Williams; born Nashville, Arkansas, August 17, 1940.

Charles Adolphus and Lola Jo (Farley) Williams reside at Nashville, Arkansas. Mr. Williams is a fruit grower.

Mary Ila Williams

IV. Mary Ila Williams was born near Corinth, Arkansas, February 3, 1908. She married at Hot Springs, Arkansas, July 4, 1937, Olan Roberts, son of Walter Ernest and Kitty Lee (Manning) Roberts, who was born at Belton, Bell County, Texas, February 25, 1906. Their children, both of whom were born at De Queen, Sevier County, Arkansas, were as follows:

(a) Phillip Williams Roberts; born October 16, 1938; died October 16, 1938.
(b) Larry Roberts; born April 15, 1940; died April 15, 1940.

Mr. and Mrs. Roberts reside at De Queen, Arkansas. Mr. Roberts is a barber.

Joseph Harold Williams, M. D.

V. Joseph Harold Williams was born near Corinth, Arkansas, April 29, 1913. He is a physician. He married at Little Rock, Arkansas, September 30, 1939, Thurston Nyleen Daniels, daughter of Thurston Stonewall and Caroline Virginia (Reynolds) Daniels, who was born at Dermott, Chicot County, Arkansas, December 29, 1917. Their children were as follows:

(a) Thurston Nyleen Williams; born at Little Rock, Arkansas, July 9, 1940.
(b) Mary Carol Williams; born at Raleigh, North Carolina, March 15, 1942.

Dr. and Mrs. Williams reside at Raleigh, North Carolina.

BAXTER HUTCHINSON

Baxter Hutchinson, son of Adolphus Napoleon and Eliza Jane (Knott) Hutchinson, was born in Pike County, Arkansas, near the town of Corinth, July 6, 1873. He is a farmer. He married at Center Point, Howard County, Arkansas, February 4, 1906, Mary Dorcas Steele, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Missie (Cross) Steele, who was born at Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas, January 8, 1880. They have no children. They reside near Nashville, Arkansas.

THOMAS LEE HUTCHINSON

Thomas Lee Hutchinson, son of Adolphus Napoleon and Eliza Jane (Knott) Hutchinson, was born in Pike County, Arkansas, near the town of Corinth. December 19, 1874. His wife was Sadie Ward. They were married in Nashville, Arkansas. December 24, 1900. They had no children. Mr. Hutchinson was a farmer.

Thomas Lee Hutchinson died December 2, 1904, and was buried in Goodrum Cemetery, Corinth, Arkansas. Sadie (Ward) Hutchinson subsequently married a Mr. Williams and now resides at Durant, Oklahoma.

HAYNE HUTCHINSON

Hayne Hutchinson, son of Adolphus Napoleon and Eliza Jane (Knott) Hutchinson, was born in Pike County, Arkansas, near the town of Corinth, April 27, 1876. He married in Hempstead County, Arkansas. March 11, 1915, Julia B. James, daughter of Finley and Hettie (Ferrell) James, who was born in Hempstead County, Arkansas, July 3, 1890. Two children were born to this union:

I. Mozelle Hutchinson; born January 6, 1916.
II. James Thomas Hutchinson; born April 12, 1920.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson reside on their farm near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas.

Mozelle Hutchinson

I. Mozelle Hutchinson was born in Pike County, Arkansas, January 6, 1916. She married at Bingen, Arkansas, June 26, 1937, Dildy Byers, son of L. M. and Mary (Duncan) Byers, who was born at Bingen, January 15, 1906. They reside near Nashville, Arkansas. Mr. and Mrs. Byers have three children:

(a) Charles Wayne Byers; born at Long View, Howard County, Arkansas, June 11, 1938.
(b) Rodger Zane Byers; born in Hempstead County, Arkansas, October 14, 1939.
(c) Mae Zelle Byers; born at Roy, Pike County, Arkansas, August 4, 1941.

James Thomas Hutchinson

II. James Thomas Hutchinson was born near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, April 12, 1920. He is unmarried and is in the United States Navy.

ANNIE MAUD HUTCHINSON

Annie Maud Hutchinson, daughter of Adolphus Napoleon and Eliza Jane (Knott) Hutchinson, was born in Pike County, Arkansas, near the town of Corinth, December 27, 1880. She is a milliner and dressmaker, and resides at Calvin, Hughes County, Oklahoma.

LENA BIGGS HUTCHINSON

Lena Biggs Hutchinson, daughter of Adolphus Napoleon and Eliza Jane (Knott) Hutchinson, was born in Pike County, Arkansas, near the town of Corinth, July 8, 1886. She married at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, April 24, 1910, Hugh Ernest Robinson, son of Edward and Sarah Ann (Parks) Robinson, who was born at Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma, September 24, 1885. They have no children. They reside in Birmingham, Alabama. Mr. Robinson is a carpenter.

CHAPTER VII

MARY CATHARINE HUTCHINSON

Mary Catharine Hutchinson, daughter of Alexander Simpson and Isabella Jane (Hitch) Hutchinson, was born five miles north of Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, August 13, 1841. She removed with her parents in October, 1858, to Howard County, Arkansas, settling near the town of Corinth. There she was married September 13, 1860, to Rufus Alexander Leslie, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Anne (Weathers) Leslie, who was born at Helena, Phillips County, Arkansas, October 10, 1837. The following children were born to this union, namely:

1. James Simpson Leslie; born November 25, 1861.
2. William Edwin Leslie; born September 29, 1866.
3. Priscilla Cornelia Leslie; born April 28, 1868; died June 30, 1875; buried Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas.
4. Isabella Ann Leslie; born August 30, 1870.
5. Mary Lou Leslie; born April 11, 1873; died July 29, 1874; buried Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas.
6. Margaret Ozella Leslie; born November 16, 1876.
7. Samuel Elbert Leslie; born May 15, 1881.
8. Minnie Mack Leslie; born December 16, 1882.

Rufus Alexander Leslie was a Confederate soldier. He enlisted as a private in Company D, First Arkansas Cavalry (Colonel James Calhoun Monroe's Regiment), at Washington, Arkansas, May 22, 1862, was soon promoted to first lieutenant, and thereafter commanded the company for nearly two years. He participated in the battles of Prairie Grove, Poison Springs, Marks Mills, and Jenkins Ferry,

all in Arkansas, and accompanied General Sterling Price on his expedition in the Fall of 1864 through parts of northwest Arkansas, southwest Missouri, and parts of Kansas and Oklahoma. For a few months immediately preceding the close of the war he was quartermaster at the army post at Arkadelphia, Arkansas, being mustered out at Washington, Arkansas, in May, 1865.

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie made their home for many years on a farm near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, removing in 1905 to Nashville, Arkansas. A lawyer by profession, Mr. Leslie was in active practice of that calling for many years. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1895-6, eight years mayor of Nashville, and twenty-four years a justice of the peace.

Rufus Alexander Leslie died March 9, 1917, and was buried in Nashville Cemetery, Nashville, Arkansas. Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Leslie died March 26, 1918, and was buried beside her husband.

JAMES SIMPSON LESLIE

James Simpson Leslie, son of Rufus Alexander and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Leslie, was born near Bingen, Arkansas, November 25, 1861. He never married. He died January 11, 1897, and was buried at Little Rock, Arkansas.

WILLIAM EDWIN LESLIE

William Edwin Leslie, son of Rufus Alexander and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Leslie, was born near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, September 29, 1866. He married at Bingen, December 29, 1892, Lura Ann Watson, daughter of Charles Riley and Sarah Angeline (Copeland) Watson, who was born at Corinth,

Howard County, Arkansas, November 4, 1864. Their children were as follows:

I. Ima Cornelia Leslie; born October 8, 1893.
II. Leo Leslie; born February 13, 1895; died June 30, 1899; buried Corinth. Arkansas.
III. Annie May Leslie; born January 20, 1897.
IV. Alexander Watson Leslie; born August 25, 1902.

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie made their home for many years at Corinth, Arkansas, finally removing to Antlers, Oklahoma. Mr. Leslie devoted his life to the mercantile business.

Lura Ann (Watson) Leslie died February 24, 1937, and was buried at Antlers, Oklahoma. William Edwin Leslie died April 4, 1939, and was buried beside his wife.

Ima Cornelia Leslie

I. Ima Cornelia Leslie was born at Corinth, Arkansas, October 8, 1893. She is an employee of the Oklahoma State Land Office, and resides in Oklahoma City. She is unmarried.

Annie May Leslie

III. Annie May Leslie was born at Corinth, Arkansas. January 20, 1897. She married at Antlers, Oklahoma, June 15, 1922, Ferdinand De Soto Guinn, son of Charley Richard and Amanda Jane (Fleming) Guinn, who was born at Ada, Oklahoma, February 22, 1894. To this union one child was born:

(a) Patricia Anne Guinn; born Hayden, Routt County, Colorado, November 23, 1924.

Mr. and Mrs. Guinn reside at Muskogee, Oklahoma. Mr. Guinn is a lawyer.

Alexander Watson Leslie

IV. Alexander Watson Leslie was born at Corinth, Arkansas, August 25, 1902. He is a schoolteacher. He married April 15, 1939, Sarah May Banks, daughter of Thomas Gray and Sarah (Harelson) Banks, who was born in Dallas, Texas, October 20, 1911. They have no children. They reside in Oklahoma City.

ISABELLA ANN LESLIE

Isabella Ann Leslie, daughter of Rufus Alexander and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Leslie, was born near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, August 30, 1870. She married in that county, May 15, 1887, William Jenkins Old, son of William Augustus and Martha Virginia (Deener) Old who was born at Searcy, White County, Arkansas, September 28, 1861. They resided for many years at Bingen, Arkansas, and finally, in 1913, settled at Idabel, Oklahoma. The following children, the two youngest being twins, were born to this union:

I. Leslie Augustus Old; born June 29, 1888.
II. Guy Rutledge Old; born April 21, 1893.
III. William Glenn Old; born April 21, 1893.

Mr. Old devoted his life to the newspaper business. In his early years he was a part of the office force of the *Arkansas Traveler*, published by Opie Read at Little Rock, Arkansas. Subsequently for many years he was editor of the *Bingen Visitor*, published at Bingen, Arkansas. He was owner and editor of the *McCurtain Gazette*, at Idabel, Oklahoma, from 1909 until the day of his death.

William Jenkins Old died May 17, 1932, and was buried at Idabel, Oklahoma. Isabella Ann (Leslie) Old died January 2, 1942, and was buried beside her husband.

Leslie Augustus Old

I. Leslie Augustus Old was born at Bingen, Arkansas, June 29, 1888. He married at Nashville, Arkansas, January 17, 1912, Annie May Dugan, daughter of Robert Burton and Charlotte (Herring) Dugan, who was born in Monroe County, Arkansas, July 30, 1889. They had one child, namely:

(a) William Jenkins Old; born Heavener, Leflore County, Oklahoma, February 13, 1913.

Leslie Augustus Old died March 24, 1913, and was buried at Nashville, Arkansas. Annie May (Dugan) Old resides in Idabel, Oklahoma.

Guy Rutledge Old

II. Guy Rutledge Old was born at Bingen, Arkansas, April 21, 1893. He married at Hugo, Oklahoma, April 9, 1916, Mell Virdy Malone, daughter of Vince and Zona Elizabeth Malone, who was born at Solgohachia, Conway County, Arkansas, December 13, 1893. They were the parents of the following children:

(a) Edwin Glenn Old; born Crowder, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma, January 17, 1917.
(b) Charles Bryan Old; born Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma, December 18, 1921.
(c) Guy Rutledge Old, Jr.; born Broken Bow, McCurtain County, Oklahoma, December 25, 1927.

Guy Rutledge Old is publisher of the *McCurtain Gazette* at Idabel, Oklahoma, and in that city makes his home.

William Glenn Old

III. William Glenn Old was born at Bingen, Arkan-

sas, April 21, 1893. He married at Hugo, Oklahoma, July 8, 1917, Carrie (Westbrook) Herndon, daughter of Henry C. and Emma Louise (Floyd) Westbrook, who was born at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, May 5, 1891. They have one child:

(a) Virginia Ann Old; born Hugo, Oklahoma, January 28, 1922.

William Glenn Old is a railroad conductor and resides at Tucson, Arizona.

MARGARET OZELLA LESLIE

Margaret Ozella Leslie, daughter of Rufus Alexander and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Leslie, was born near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, November 16, 1876. She married at Bingen, November 17, 1896, William Harwood Childers, son of James and Elizabeth (Alford) Childers, who was born at Falkville, Morgan County, Alabama, March 21, 1872. One child was born to Mr. and Mrs. Childers:

I. Flora Cornelia Childers: born August 24, 1897.

William Harwood Childers died September 22, 1925, and was buried at Foreman, Little River County, Arkansas. Margaret Ozella (Leslie) Childers died August 20, 1935, and was buried at Pasadena, California.

Flora Cornelia Childers

I. Flora Cornelia Childers was born at Bingen, Arkansas, August 24, 1897. She married at Foreman, Arkansas, June 1, 1921, Oden Bryan Pullen, son of Charles Turner and Jennie (Martin) Pullen, who was born at Foreman, December 8, 1895. They have no children. They reside at

De Queen, Arkansas. Mr. Pullen is a division sales agent for an electrical concern.

SAMUEL ELBERT LESLIE

Samuel Elbert Leslie, son of Rufus Alexander and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Leslie, was born near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, May 15, 1881. He married at Nashville, Arkansas, April 29, 1918, Jessie Louise Bohannon, daughter of J. P. and Nannie E. (Brannon) Bohannon, who was born at Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, April 15, 1882. They made their home in Nashville the remainder of their lives. They had no children. Mr. Leslie was a lawyer, practicing his profession in his home town for more than thirty-five years. He was two years (1918-1920) mayor of Nashville. Mrs. Leslie devoted the greater part of her life to teaching school, chiefly at Nashville.

Jessie Louise (Bohannon) Leslie died while visiting in Georgia, July 17, 1941, and was buried in Grantville Cemetery, Grantville, Georgia. Samuel Elbert Leslie died July 19, 1941, and was buried at Nashville, Arkansas.

MINNIE MACK LESLIE

Minnie Mack Leslie, daughter of Rufus Alexander and Mary Catharine (Hutchinson) Leslie, was born near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, December 16, 1882. There she married, November 20, 1900, William Elbert Craig, son of William Presley and Mary Elizabeth (Hale) Craig, who was born in Howard County, Arkansas, December 17, 1878. The following children were born to this union, namely:

I. Mary William Craig; born August 16, 1901.
II. Rufus Elbert Craig; born October 25, 1903.
III. Jenkins Leo Craig; born June 8, 1905.

Mr. and Mrs. Craig reside in Idabel, Oklahoma. Mr. Craig has devoted the greater part of his life to the mercantile business.

Mary William Craig

I. Mary William Craig was born at Nashville, Arkansas, August 16, 1901. She married in her native city May 22, 1921, James Willard Patterson, son of James and Thetus (Bush) Patterson, who was born at Richmond, Little River County, Arkansas, January 10, 1895. To this union one child was born:

(a) James Willard Patterson, Jr.; born Wright City, Oklahoma, June 21, 1922; died April 19, 1935; buried Nashville, Arkansas.

Mr. and Mrs. James Willard Patterson reside in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Rufus Elbert Craig

II. Rufus Elbert Craig was born at Nashville, Arkansas, October 25, 1903. He resides at Idabel, Oklahoma. He is unmarried.

Jenkins Leo Craig

III. Jenkins Leo Craig was born at Nashville, Arkansas, June 8, 1905. He married at Nashville, March 5, 1934, Floy Mae Propps, daughter of Clarence and Mattie (Chambers) Propps, who was born at Center Point, Howard County, Arkansas, January 24, 1912. They have no children. They reside at Oklahoma City.

CHAPTER VIII

ADATHA CLARENTINE HUTCHINSON

Adatha Clarentine Hutchinson, daughter of Alexander Simpson and Isabella Jane (Hitch) Hutchinson, was born five miles north of Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, October 11, 1843. She removed with her parents in October, 1858, to Howard County, Arkansas, settling on a farm near the present town of Corinth. There she married, September 20, 1866, James Henry Roberson, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Messer) Roberson, who was born in Howard County, Arkansas, April 27, 1843. In that county they made their home the remainder of their lives. Their children were as follows:

1. William Fletcher Roberson; born July 8, 1867.
2. Alexander Maxie Roberson; born January 23, 1869; died December 8, 1871.
3. Benjamin Simpson Roberson; born February 23, 1871.
4. Nancy Isabella Roberson; born January 27, 1873.
5. James Banks Roberson; born July 6, 1875.
6. Alice Marvin Roberson; born August 15, 1877.
7. Robert Lee Roberson; born March 15, 1882.
8. Daughter (unnamed); born September 24, 1884; died August 20, 1885.
9. Harvey Biggs Roberson; born December 9, 1886.

James Henry Roberson enlisted on October 19, 1861, in Pike County, Arkansas, in Captain Watson's Company, which subsequently became Company C, 19th Regiment (Charles L. Dawson, Colonel), Arkansas Infantry, Confederate States Army. The army records show that he was a wagoner. He was mustered out May 1, 1862. It is said

that he re-enlisted and saw further service, but the facts are not available.

James Henry Roberson died March 15, 1905, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, near Corinth, Arkansas. Adatha Clarentine (Hutchinson) Roberson died January 5, 1919, and was buried beside her husband.

WILLIAM FLETCHER ROBERSON

William Fletcher Roberson, son of James Henry and Adatha Clarentine (Hutchinson) Roberson, was born near Nashville, Howard County, Arkansas, July 8, 1867. He married in that county, December 6, 1891, Nannie Bell Smith, daughter of Willis and Sarah Frances (King) Smith, who was born in Estill County, Kentucky, December 12, 1871. They made their home until 1907 near Nashville, Arkansas, and then removed to Allen, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma. They were the parents of eight children, namely:

I. Adatha Pearl Roberson; born December 10, 1892.
II. James Luther Roberson; born December 19, 1894.
III. Willie Mae Roberson; born July 9, 1897.
IV. Marvin Lee Roberson: born October 29, 1899.
V. Dick Roberson; born December 19, 1901.
VI. Kathryn Bell Roberson; born March 2, 1904.
VII. Rufus Fletcher Roberson; born August 31, 1906.
VIII. Harvey Lewis Roberson; born December 17, 1908.

William Fletcher Roberson was a farmer. He died January 9, 1928, and was buried at Allen, Oklahoma. Nannie Bell (Smith) Roberson now resides in that city.

Adatha Pearl Roberson

I. Adatha Pearl Roberson was born near Nashville, Arkansas, December 10, 1892. She married in Allen, Oklahoma, August 7, 1915, Roy Calhoun Donaghey, son of

Mordecai Benton and Frances Arobelle (Burris) Donaghey, who was born at Allen, April 5, 1870. They reside at Los Angeles, California. They have no children.

James Luther Roberson

II. James Luther Roberson was born near Nashville, Arkansas, December 19, 1894. He never married. He died November 14, 1916, and was buried at Allen, Oklahoma.

Willie Mae Roberson

III. Willie Mae Roberson was born near Nashville, Arkansas, July 9, 1897. She is unmarried. She resides at Allen, Oklahoma.

Marvin Lee Roberson

IV. Marvin Lee Roberson was born near Nashville, Arkansas, October 29, 1899. He married at Ada, Oklahoma, October 25, 1925, Opal Minnie Wilson, daughter of William Harvey and Mary Ann (Ruble) Wilson who was born at Ada, Oklahoma, April 14, 1908. They reside at Ada. One child was born to this union:

(a) Donald Lee Roberson; born at Ada, Oklahoma, September 23, 1926.

Dick Roberson

V. Dick Roberson was born near Nashville, Arkansas, December 19, 1901. He never married. He died June 1, 1939, and was buried at Allen, Oklahoma.

Kathryn Bell Roberson

VI. Kathryn Bell Roberson was born near Nashville, Arkansas, March 2, 1904. She married at Vinita, Okla-

homa, December 23, 1930, Walter Alexander Brown, son of James Willie and Minnie Viola (Martin) Brown, who was born at Stonewall, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, September 19, 1900. They reside at Vinita, Oklahoma. Their children, both of whom were born at Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, were as follows:

(a) Billie Katherine Brown; born September 17, 1932.
(b) Walter Alexander Brown, Jr.; born November 27, 1938.

Rufus Fletcher Roberson

VII. Rufus Fletcher Roberson was born near Nashville, Arkansas, August 31, 1906. He married at Allen, Oklahoma, February 6, 1932, Dollie Lavinia Campbell, daughter of George Henry and Mary Jane (Patterson) Campbell, who was born at Holdenville, Oklahoma, July 24, 1910. They reside at Allen, Oklahoma. They have one child:

(a) Robert Vernon Roberson; born at Holdenville, Oklahoma, September 18, 1932.

Harvey Lewis Roberson

VIII. Harvey Lewis Roberson was born at Allen, Oklahoma, December 17, 1908. He is unmarried, and resides in his native city.

BENJAMIN SIMPSON ROBERSON

Benjamin Simpson Roberson, son of James Henry and Adatha Clarentine (Hutchinson) Roberson, was born near Nashville, Howard County, Arkansas, February 23, 1871. He married in the county of his birth, December 18, 1890, Mary Emma Craig, daughter of William Presley

and Mary Elizabeth (Hale) Craig, who was born near Nashville, Arkansas, September 6, 1873. They reside in Nashville. There were born to Mr. and Mrs. Roberson seven children:

I. William Glen Roberson; born November 22, 1891.
II. Henry Lee Roberson; born April 4, 1894.
III. Mary Alta Roberson; born February 4, 1896.
IV. Grace Clarentine Roberson; born February 5, 1898.
V. James Craig Roberson; born October 2, 1900; died November 13, 1917.
VI. Isabella May Roberson; born August 28, 1903; died March 1, 1904.
VII. Benjamin Roberson; born September 18, 1905; died July 13, 1909.

William Glen Roberson

I. William Glen Roberson was born at Nashville, Arkansas, November 22, 1891. He married at Idabel, Oklahoma, August 2, 1917, Nell Lucretia George, daughter of James William and Ida (Arvin) George, who was born at Winthrop, Little River County, Arkansas, January 8, 1896. They reside at Muskogee, Oklahoma. Their children, both of whom were born at Nashville, Arkansas, were as follows:

(a) William George Roberson; born November 6, 1919; died November 6, 1919.
(b) Arvin Craig Roberson; born October 6, 1929.

Henry Lee Roberson

II. Henry Lee Roberson was born at Nashville, Arkansas, April 4, 1894. He married at Muskogee, Oklahoma, March 29, 1928, Cecil Jacqueline Ogden, daughter of Oliver Joseph and Ethel Chloe (McElhaney) Ogden, who was born at Elkins, Washington County, Arkansas, May 25, 1900. They reside at Muskogee. They have one child:

(a) Mary Joanne Roberson; born Muskogee, Oklahoma, July 26, 1929.

Mary Alta Roberson

III. Mary Alta Roberson was born at Nashville, Arkansas, February 4, 1896. She married there, December 1, 1919, Carl Dean Gibson, son of Dr. William and Ida Elizabeth (McCollum) Gibson, who was born at Nashville, Arkansas, September 29, 1894. They reside at Nashville. Their children, both of whom were born in that city, were as follows:

(a) Mary Elizabeth Gibson; born May 7, 1921.
(b) William Dean Gibson; born October 2, 1922.

Grace Clarentine Roberson

IV. Grace Clarentine Roberson was born at Nashville, Arkansas, February 5, 1898. She married in that city, February 5, 1920, William Reese Pope, son of James and Rebecca (Reese) Pope, who was born at Nashville, Arkansas, December 5, 1897. They reside in that city. Three children were born to this union:

(a) James Roberson Pope; born Nashville, Arkansas, November 16, 1921.
(b) Donald Marvin Pope; born Muskogee, Oklahoma, December 5, 1923.
(c) Richard Benjamin Pope; born Muskogee, Oklahoma, January 11, 1931.

NANCY ISABELLA ROBERSON

Nancy Isabella Roberson, daughter of James Henry and Adatha Clarentine (Hutchinson) Roberson, was born in Howard County, Arkansas, January 27, 1873. In that county she married, October 6, 1892, Edward Cross Beene, son of L. D. and Elizabeth Beene, who was born at

Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas, July 11, 1872. Their children were as follows:

I. Mary Beene; born April 18, 1895.
II. Clara Beene; born February 10, 1897.
III. Dewey Beene; born February 13, 1899.
IV. Kimbrough Beene; born April 14, 1901.
V. Edward Clay Beene; born November 24, 1909.
VI. Harvey B. Beene; born March 29, 1912.
VII. J. B. Beene; born August 16, 1915.

Edward Cross Beene died December 25, 1927, and was buried at Parkers Chapel, Union County, Arkansas. Nancy Isabella (Roberson) Beene resides near El Dorado, Arkansas.

Mary Beene

I. Mary Beene was born at Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas, April 18, 1895. She married at Graysonia, Clark County, Arkansas, January 23, 1917, William T. Jackson. They had the following children:

(a) Juanez Jackson; born at Delight, Pike County, Arkansas, April 3, 1918.
(b) Billie May Jackson; born at De Queen, Pike County, Arkansas, December 10, 1921.
(c) William T. Jackson, Jr.; born at Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas, October 10, 1930.

Mrs. Mary (Beene) Jackson died May 5, 1939, and was buried at Hamlin, Texas.

Clara Beene

II. Clara Beene was born at Blevins, Arkansas, February 10, 1897. She married at Port Arthur, Texas, March 18, 1917, Edwin T. Lovelace, son of E. T. and Mary Lovelace. They had one child, namely:

(a) Cecil T. Lovelace; born Stanley, Pike County, Arkansas, February 20, 1918.

Mr. and Mrs. Lovelace having been divorced in 1918, Clara (Beene) Lovelace married at Hot Springs, Arkansas, February 24, 1922, Birt Douglas, son of S. A. and Frances E. (Waldrip) Douglas, who was born at Malvern, Arkansas, February 10, 1893. To them were born three children:

(b) Edward Douglas; born Bakersfield, California, October 2, 1924.
(c) Virginia Douglas; born Malvern, Arkansas, May 29, 1931.
(d) Katherine Sue Douglas; born Malvern, Arkansas, September 9, 1936.

Mr. and Mrs. Douglas reside at Malvern, Arkansas. Mr. Douglas is a farmer.

Dewey Beene

III. Dewey Beene was born at Blevins, Arkansas, February 13, 1899. He is unmarried, and resides at El Dorado, Arkansas. He is by profession a carpenter.

Kimbrough Beene

IV. Kimbrough Beene was born at Blevins, Arkansas, April 14, 1901. He married at El Dorado, Arkansas, in 1939, Lillian Hughes, daughter of Carlos and Cora Hughes. They reside at El Dorado, Arkansas. They have no children.

Edward Clay Beene

V. Edward Clay Beene was born at McCaskill, Hempstead County, Arkansas, November 24, 1909. He is an oil lease foreman. He married at Camden, Arkansas, Novem-

ber 13, 1934, Dessie Lorene Sherwood, daughter of Charlie Columbus and Pearl (Colley) Sherwood, who was born at Success, Clay County, Arkansas, January 23, 1914. They reside at Joinerville, Texas. To this union one child was born:

(a) Edward Clay Beene, Jr.; born Joinerville, Rusk County, Texas, September 12, 1936.

Harvey B. Beene

VI. Harvey B. Beene was born at Murfreesboro, Arkansas, March 29, 1912. He is unmarried. He is in the United States Army.

J. B. Beene

VII. J. B. Beene was born at Murfreesboro, Arkansas, August 16, 1915. He married at El Dorado, Arkansas, February 9, 1935, Josephine Attaway, daughter of Vernon John and Emma Louise (Olsen) Attaway, who was born at Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, August 30, 1916. They reside at El Dorado, Arkansas. They had the following two children:

(a) Don Mac Beene; born at Overton, Rusk County, Texas, June 24, 1936.
(b) Jerry Deane Beene; born at Smackover, Union County, Arkansas, September 4, 1941.

JAMES BANKS ROBERSON

James Banks Roberson, son of James Henry and Adatha Clarentine (Hutchinson) Roberson, was born in Howard County, Arkansas, July 6, 1875. He married in Ada, Oklahoma, January 4, 1905, Lucy Jane Huddleston, daughter of J. B. and Sina Huddleston, who was born at Allen, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, November 6, 1887. They were the parents of four children:

I. Geneva Pauline Roberson; born February 13, 1906.
II. James Herbert Roberson; born August 13, 1907.
III. William Brice Roberson; born October 23, 1910.
IV. James Banks Roberson, Jr.; born September 27, 1917; died November 8, 1917.

Lucy Jane (Huddleston) Roberson died November 21, 1917, and was buried at Allen, Oklahoma. James Banks Roberson resides at Allen.

ALICE MARVIN ROBERSON

Alice Marvin Roberson, daughter of James Henry and Adatha Clarentine (Hutchinson) Roberson, was born in Howard County, Arkansas, August 15, 1877. She married in that county, November 16, 1898, Robert Fletcher Smith, son of J. J. and Martha Smith, who was born at Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas, January 18, 1879. They reside near El Dorado, Arkansas. They have one child:

I. Thomas Edgar Smith; born October 10, 1899.

Thomas Edgar Smith

I. Thomas Edgar Smith was born at Blevins, Arkansas, October 10, 1899. He married at Amity, Pike County, Arkansas, October 16, 1919, Lottie E. Baker, daughter of Patrick and Elizabeth Baker, who was born at Amity, Arkansas, February 10, 1895. They reside at Newport, Arkansas. Mr. and Mrs. Smith have the following children:

(a) Marian Elizabeth Smith: born Graysonia, Clark County, Arkansas, October 2, 1921.
(b) Fletcher June Smith; born Graysonia, Arkansas, June 10, 1924.
(c) Charles Edgar Smith; born Arkadelphia, Arkansas, January 9, 1932.

ROBERT LEE ROBERSON

Robert Lee Roberson, son of James Henry and Adatha Clarentine (Hutchinson) Roberson, was born in Howard County, Arkansas, March 15, 1882. He is unmarried, and resides at Allen, Oklahoma.

HARVEY BIGGS ROBERSON

Harvey Biggs Roberson, son of James Henry and Adatha Clarentine (Hutchinson) Roberson, was born in Howard County, Arkansas, December 9, 1886. He married in Gurdon, Arkansas, October 12, 1921, Bertha Whitfield, daughter of Marion and Jennie (Cox) Whitfield, who was born at Arkadelphia, Arkansas, October 25, 1890. They reside at Allen, Oklahoma. The children of this union were as follows:

I. Harvey Biggs Roberson, Jr.; born Gurdon, Arkansas, September 21, 1922.
II. James Edward Roberson; born Graysonia, Arkansas, December 19, 1924.
III. Benjamin Jackson Roberson; born Graysonia, Arkansas, March 6, 1927.

CHAPTER IX

MARGARET ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON

Margaret Elizabeth Hutchinson, daughter of Alexander Simpson and Isabella Jane (Hitch) Hutchinson, was born five miles north of Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, September 1, 1845. She moved with her parents to Howard County, Arkansas, in October, 1858, settling near the town of Corinth. She married in Howard County, November 28, 1866, James Hansford Holt, son of Jesse W. and Harriet C. (Gregory) Holt, who was born in Wilson County, Tennessee, November 5, 1843. There were born to James Hansford and Margaret Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Holt the following children:

1. Elbert Washington Holt: born December 6, 1867.
2. William Alpheus Holt; born November 22, 1869; died November 25, 1869; buried Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas.
3. Thomas Emmett Holt; born November 18, 1870.
4. Hansford Roy Holt; born September 2, 1872.
5. Flavius Alexander Holt; born December 7, 1873.
6. James Creath Holt; born December 13, 1875; died August 11, 1885; buried Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas.
7. John Malcolm Holt; born November 24, 1878.
8. Augustus Copeland Holt; born October 4, 1880.

Margaret Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Holt died October 23, 1882, and was buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas.

Subsequently, in Hempstead County, Arkansas, March 5, 1884, Mr. Holt married Mrs. Sallie Eliza (Goodlett) Gamble, daughter of W. Clinton and Rebecca (Smoot)

Goodlett, who was born in Ouachita County, Arkansas, September 28, 1857. They had six children, namely:

A. William Clinton Holt; born December 18, 1884; died August 10, 1886; buried Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas.
B. Lilla Viola Holt; born December 17, 1886.
C. Ivan Earl Holt; born November 1, 1888.
D. Ferd Goodlett Holt; born December 12, 1890.
E. Rebecca Hope Holt; born December 18, 1892.
F. Addie Teresa Holt; born February 11, 1894.

James Hansford Holt enlisted at Nashville, Arkansas, June 18, 1861 in the Davis Blues (see Ap. F), and took part in the battle of Oak Hill. After the disbandment of his company he enlisted, again at Nashville, February 26, 1862, in Company I, 19th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry. He was captured January 11, 1863, at Arkansas Post, imprisoned at Camp Douglas, Illinois, and exchanged at City Point, Virginia, April 10, 1863. Joining the Army of Tennessee, he participated in the battles of Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, and New Hope Church. Wounded in the last named battle he was furloughed home. After his recovery he served on post duty at Fulton, Arkansas, until the close of the war. Mr. Holt lived all of his mature years on the same farm, near Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, and there all of his children were born and reared.

Mrs. Sallie Eliza (Goodlett-Gamble) Holt died September 27, 1926, and was buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas. James Hansford Holt died January 16, 1929, and was buried beside his wife.

ELBERT WASHINGTON HOLT

Elbert Washington Holt, son of James Hansford and Margaret Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Holt, was born at Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, December 6, 1867. He married at Bingen, January 13, 1889, Laura Jane Ramage,

daughter of Leandy Benjamin and Nancy Jane (Dalrymple) Ramage, who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, June 20, 1865. Their children were as follows:

I. Chlora Leola Holt; born December 5, 1889.
II. Benjamin Creath Holt; born May 23, 1891.
III. Olive Myrtle Holt; born February 17, 1893; died June 8, 1894; buried Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas.
IV. Maggie Jane Holt; born October 6, 1894.
V. Iva Mae Holt; born October 24, 1896.
VI. Hansford Holt; born December 16, 1898; died May 15, 1899; buried Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas.
VII. Roy Melmouth Holt; born February 20, 1900.
VIII. Edgar Mason Holt; born June 29, 1902.
IX. Zelma Holt; born February 5, 1905.

Mr. and Mrs. Holt resided for many years at Nashville, Arkansas. Mr. Holt was a carpenter and building contractor.

Elbert Washington Holt died June 6, 1930, and was buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas. Laura Jane (Ramage) Holt resides at Nashville.

Chlora Leola Holt

I. Chlora Leola Holt was born at Nashville, Arkansas, December 5, 1889. She never married. She died September 23, 1933, and was buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas.

Benjamin Creath Holt

II. Benjamin Creath Holt was born at Bingen, Arkansas, May 23, 1891. He married at De Queen, Arkansas, January 17, 1920, Nora Emmett Hart, daughter of Willie and Alabama (Thompson) Hart, who was born at Bingen, Arkansas, December 24, 1891. No children have been

born to this union. They reside at Nashville, Arkansas. Mr. Holt is a building contractor.

Maggie Jane Holt

IV. Maggie Jane Holt was born at Bingen, Arkansas, October 6, 1894. She married at Washington, Arkansas, May 8, 1920, Charles R. Lane, son of John S. and Mary (Brown) Lane, who was born near Zanesville, Ohio, November 6, 1876. They reside at Washington, D. C. They have no children. Mr. Lane is a concrete construction engineer.

Iva Mae Holt

V. Iva Mae Holt was born at Bingen, Arkansas, October 24, 1896. She married at Nashville, Arkansas, December 29, 1920, George Felton Merrell, son of George Washington and Nannie Victoria (McCrary) Merrell, who was born near Nashville, August 24, 1887. They make their home on a farm near that city. Their children, all of whom were born near Nashville, Arkansas, were as follows:

(a) Laura Mae Merrell; born October 17, 1921.
(b) Edwin Clay Merrell; born March 15, 1924.
(c) Mary Touleese Merrell; born January 11, 1933.

Roy Melmouth Holt

VII. Roy Melmouth Holt was born at Bingen. Arkansas, February 20, 1900. He married at Nashville, Arkansas, December 21, 1924, Leila Hazel Hill, daughter of Charles Callahan and Lona (Colson) Hill, who was born at Center Point, Howard County, Arkansas, August 15, 19[illegible]3. They are the parents of four children, all of whom were born in Albany, Georgia:

(a) Charles Elbert Holt; born November 2, 1926.
(b) Helen Christine Holt; born March 31, 1930.
(c) Hazel Geraldine Holt; born July 30, 1931.
(d) Donald Franklin Holt; born April 27, 1940.

Mr. and Mrs. Holt reside in Albany, Georgia. Mr. Holt is a railway employee.

Edgar Mason Holt

VIII. Edgar Mason Holt was born at Nashville, Arkansas, June 29, 1902. He married at Chicago, Illinois, June 13, 1925, Anna K. Brennan, daughter of Michael R. and Marguerite Mary (O'Brien) Brennan, who was born at Kiltimagh, County Mayo, Ireland, January 1, 1903. They have two children, both of whom were born in Chicago, namely:

(a) Edgar Hayes Holt; born October 28, 1926.
(b) Francis Mason Holt; born June 4, 1928.

Mr. and Mrs. Holt reside at Chicago, Illinois. Mr. Holt is an employee of the Chicago Street Railway Company.

Zelma Holt

IX. Zelma Holt was born at Nashville, Arkansas, February 5, 1905. She married in that city April 14, 1925, Elbert Hicks Martindale (see Elbert Hicks Martindale).

THOMAS EMMETT HOLT

Thomas Emmett Holt, son of James Hansford and Margaret Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Holt, was born at Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, November 18, 1870. He married at Decatur, Texas, June 9, 1902, Fannie Estelle Moore, daughter of Benjamin Blanton and Elizabeth (Crawford) Moore, who was born at Leesburg, Camp

County, Texas, November 2, 1882. The children of this union were as follows:

I. Lang Emmett Holt; born June 29, 1903.
II. Earl Moore Holt; born November 24, 1905.
III. Edith Hazel Holt; born September 8, 1906.
IV. Clarence Edwin Holt; born August 29, 1909.

Thomas Emmett Holt was an accountant for the Santa Fe Railroad Company and made his home at Cleburne, Texas. He died July 17, 1931, and was buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas. Fannie Estelle (Moore) Holt subsequently married John Barger and moved to Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma.

Lang Emmett Holt

I. Lang Emmett Holt was born at Forney, Kaufman County, Texas, June 29, 1903. He married at Waxahachie, Texas, January 16, 1926, Elyce Olivia Simms, daughter of William and Mary Belle (Edwards) Simms, who was born at Denver, Colorado, July 4, 1906. They reside at El Paso, Texas. They have one child:

(a) Lee Emmett Holt; born Dallas Texas, February 21, 1927.

Earl Moore Holt

II. Earl Moore Holt was born at Alvord, Wise County, Texas, November 24, 1905. He is unmarried, and resides at Dallas, Texas.

Edith Hazel Holt

III. Edith Hazel Holt was born at Decatur, Texas, September 8, 1906. She married at Cleburne, Texas, November 21, 1926, Richard Otto Leeman, son of Henry W.

and Callie (White) Leeman, who was born at Marietta, Oklahoma, January 8, 1902. They reside at Longview, Texas. They are the parents of the following children:

(a) David Carroll Leeman; born Cleburne, Texas, August 23, 1928.
(b) Shirley Joan Leeman; born Fort Worth, Texas, February 5, 1930.
(c) Richard Donald Leeman; born Longview, Texas, October 1, 1933.

Clarence Edwin Holt

IV. Clarence Edwin Holt was born at Rochester, Texas, August 29, 1909. He married at Marietta, Oklahoma, January 30, 1932, Sarah Lucile Moore, daughter of James C. and Jessie Ollie (Davis) Moore, who was born at Grandview, Johnson County, Texas, December 24, 1915. They reside at Cleburne, Texas. There were born to Mr. and Mrs. Holt two children:

(a) Thomas Earl Holt; born Cleburne, Texas, August 6, 1933.
(b) Nancy Sue Holt; born Cleburne, Texas, January 28, 1937.

HANSFORD ROY HOLT

Hansford Roy Holt, son of James Hansford and Margaret Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Holt, was born at Bingen, Arkansas, September 2, 1872. He married at Amarillo, Texas, September 6, 1899, Mary Elizabeth Meade, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Jane (Noble) Meade, who was born at Gainesville, Cook County, Texas, September 19, 1882. They had three children, as follows:

I. Trula Mae Holt; born March 31, 1901.
II. Gussie Viola Holt; born August 22, 1902.
III. Buell Noble Holt; born May 17, 1905.

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Meade) Holt died May 15, 1906, and was buried in Gainesville Cemetery, Gainesville, Texas.

Mr. Holt's second wife was Maude Ruhama Stephens, daughter of Walter Page and Margaret Laura (Huskey) Stephens, who was born at Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas, February 21, 1882. They were married at Prescott, Arkansas, May 2, 1911. The following children were born to this union:

IV. Olin Page Holt; born June 4, 1912.
V. Dulcie Dee Holt; born August 10, 1914.
VI. Virginia Roy Holt; born January 24, 1917.
VII. Ruby Maxine Holt; born June 1, 1919.

Hansford Roy Holt was for many years postmaster and railroad agent at Tokio, Arkansas. He died July 7, 1938, and was buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas. Maude Ruhama (Stephens) Holt resides at Tokio.

Trula Mae Holt

I. Trula Mae Holt was born at Gainesville, Texas, March 31, 1901. She married at Tokio, Arkansas, November 24, 1921, William Ruby Atkins, son of Charles Troy and Jennie (Faulkner) Atkins, who was born at Camden, Arkansas, October 29, 1896. Mr. and Mrs. Atkins had five children, namely:

(a) Ruth Jeannette Atkins; born McCaskill, Hempstead County, Arkansas, December 4, 1922.
(b) Ruby Gene Atkins; born McCaskill, Arkansas, August 29, 1924.
(c) William Roy Atkins; born McCaskill, Arkansas, March 17, 1926; died June 1, 1927.
(d) Charles Holt Atkins; born McCaskill, Arkansas, November 29, 1927.
(e) James Howard Atkins; born Camden, Arkansas, November 14, 1931.

William Ruby and Trula Mae (Holt) Atkins reside at Camden, Arkansas. Mr. Atkins is in the wholesale lumber and building material business in that city.

Gussie Viola Holt

II. Gussie Viola Holt was born at Temple, Texas, August 22, 1902. She married at Ashdown, Arkansas, April 13, 1921, Sidney Phillips, son of Solomon Dawson and Emma Elizabeth (Dansby) Phillips, who was born in that city October 31, 1896. Their children, both of whom were born at Ashdown, were as follows:

(a) Mary Elizabeth Phillips; born February 28, 1922.
(b) Sidney Donald Phillips; born April 11, 1927.

Mr. and Mrs. Phillips reside at Ashdown, Arkansas. Mr. Phillips is in the drug business in that city.

Buell Noble Holt

III. Buell Noble Holt was born at Saratoga, Hardin County, Texas, May 17, 1905. He married at Hope, Arkansas, November 26, 1930, Zelda Marie Jacks, daughter of Larkin Douglas and Annie Penelope (Woodul) Jacks, who was born at Hope, December 25, 1907. To this union was born one child:

(a) James Noble Holt; born Fayetteville, Arkansas, November 9, 1935.

Mr. and Mrs. Holt reside at Harrison, Arkansas. Mr. Holt is in the hardware and furniture business.

Olin Page Holt

IV. Olin Page Holt was born at Tokio, Arkansas, June 4, 1912. He married at Marion, Arkansas, June 4, 1939, Merle Melanie Mayo, daughter of Laurence G. and

Amanda (Toler) Mayo, who was born at St. Elmo, Mobile County, Alabama, May 14, 1913. They reside at Memphis, Tennessee. They have no children. Mr. Holt is in the finance business.

Dulcie Dee Holt

V. Dulcie Dee Holt was born at Tokio, Arkansas, August 10, 1914. She is unmarried, and resides at Tokio.

Virginia Roy Holt

VI. Virginia Roy Holt was born at Tokio, Arkansas, January 24, 1917. She is unmarried, and resides at Tokio.

Ruby Maxine Holt

VII. Ruby Maxine Holt was born at Tokio, Arkansas, June 1, 1919. She married at Nashville, Arkansas, June 1, 1941, Duncan Brown Scott, son of Rufus Dee and Blanche (Brown) Scott, who was born at Prescott, Arkansas, July 5, 1911. They have no children. They reside at Nashville, Arkansas. Mr. Scott is in the lumber business.

FLAVIUS ALEXANDER HOLT

Flavius Alexander Holt, son of James Hansford and Margaret Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Holt, was born at Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, December 7, 1873. He married at Bingen, November 13, 1895, Annie Minerva Hyatt, daughter of William Thomas and Mattie Angeline (Higgins) Hyatt, who was born at Bingen, November 30, 1877. Their children were as follows:

I. Ersey Loucile Holt: born December 3, 1896.
II. James Alpheus Holt; born October 24, 1898.
III. Martha Florene Holt; born July 14, 1901.

IV. Geneva Rebecca Holt; born February 11, 1905.
V. William Hyatt Holt; born August 28, 1910.
VI. Ada Corrine Holt; born August 31, 1912.

Mr. Holt was a Baptist minister. He resided in his last years at Glenwood, Pike County, Arkansas.

Flavius Alexander Holt died March 18, 1929, and was buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas. Annie Minerva (Hyatt) Holt resides with her daughter, Mrs. R. A. Cooper, at Barton, Arkansas.

Ersey Loucile Holt

I. Ersey Loucile Holt was born at Bingen, Arkansas, December 3, 1896. She married at Amity, Arkansas, December 6, 1914, John Edgar Bigger, son of Joseph and Mary Bigger, who was born at Dardanelle, Arkansas, October 16, 1889. Their children, both of whom were born at Rosboro, Pike County, Arkansas, were as follows:

(a) Edna Vernelle Bigger; born December 12, 1915.
(b) James Truett Bigger; born August 30, 1919.

Mr. and Mrs. Bigger reside at Springfield, Oregon. Mr. Bigger is a lumberman.

James Alpheus Holt

II. James Alpheus Holt was born at Bingen, Arkansas, October 24, 1898. He married at Paris, Texas, June 12, 1927, Clarice Lenore Tolbert, daughter of Luther and Mae (Crain) Tolbert, who was born at Paris, Texas, August 28, 1905. Mr. and Mrs. Holt have the following two children:

(a) Marilyn Amelia Holt; born Paris, Texas, August 17, 1928.
(b) James Allen Holt; born Antlers, Oklahoma, May 24, 1934.

Mr. and Mrs. Holt reside at Antlers, Oklahoma. Mr. Holt is a banker.

Martha Florene Holt

III. Martha Florene Holt was born at Bingen, Arkansas, July 14, 1901. She married at Antlers, Oklahoma, August 30, 1923, Oliver R. A. Cooper, son of Z. A. and Mary Katurah (Steeley) Chastain, and adopted son of his stepfather, A. C. Cooper, who was born at England, Lonoke County, Arkansas. They have one child:

(a) Barbara Joye Cooper; born Fort Smith, Arkansas, July 26, 1929.

Mr. and Mrs. Cooper reside at Little Rock, Arkansas. Mr. Cooper is in the United States Internal Revenue Service.

Geneva Rebecca Holt

IV. Geneva Rebecca Holt was born at Bingen, Arkansas, February 11, 1905. She married at Crossett, Arkansas, June 5, 1928, Arden Dwain Boothe, son of William Curtis and Lova (Kuykendall) Boothe, who was born at Quay, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, August 28, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Boothe had two children, both of whom were born at Chickasha, Oklahoma:

(a) Carolyn June Boothe; born June 27, 1931.
(b) Dwain Holt Boothe; born February 28, 1935.

Mrs. Geneva Rebecca (Holt) Boothe died March 11, 1935, and was buried at Chickasha, Oklahoma. Arden Dwain Boothe resides at Chickasha. He is a druggist.

William Hyatt Holt

V. William Hyatt Holt was born at Arkadelphia,

Arkansas, August 28, 1910. He married at Reno, Nevada, November 17, 1940, Vivian Lee Nystrom, daughter of Sidney and Olga Lee (Hetzel) Nystrom, who was born at Westwood, Lassen County, California, July 6, 1918. One child was born to this union:

(a) David Hyatt Holt; born McCloud, Siskiyou County, California, January 8, 1942.

William Hyatt and Vivian Lee (Nystrom) Holt reside at McCloud, California. Mr. Holt is in the produce business.

Ada Corrine Holt

VI. Ada Corrine Holt was born at Delight, Pike County, Arkansas, August 31, 1912. She married at Chickasha, Oklahoma, September 2, 1934, Morris Mason, son of Frank Jasper and Mildred (Odle) Mason, who was born at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois, January 21, 1903. Their children, both of whom were born at St. Louis, Missouri, were as follows:

(a) Mildred Ann Mason; born February 10, 1936.
(b) Don Morris Mason; born April 15, 1941.

Morris Mason was a civil engineer. with the Standard Oil Company of Indiana. He died October 13, 1941, and was buried at Wood River, Illinois. Ada Corrine (Holt) Mason resides in Wood River.

JOHN MALCOLM HOLT, M. D.

John Malcolm Holt, son of James Hansford and Margaret Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Holt, was born at Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, November 24, 1878. He was graduated in medicine at the University of Tennessee, May 1, 1906. He married at Bingen, Arkansas, May 6, 1908, Matie Zora White, daughter of Bennett Allen and

Mary Elizabeth (Bryant) White, who was born at De Ann, Hempstead County, Arkansas, January 22, 1886. There were born to Dr. and Mrs. Holt the following children:

I. Horace Hansford Holt; born February 22, 1909.
II. Paul Bennett Holt; born August 24, 1910.
III. Mary Alice Holt; born March 21, 1915.
IV. Minnie Belle Holt; born November 2, 1923.

Dr. John Malcolm Holt practiced his profession from 1906 to 1924 at Tokio, Arkansas, and thereafter, so long as he lived, at Nashville, Arkansas. He died September 7, 1933, and was buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas. Matie Zora (White) Holt died March 28, 1936, and was buried beside her husband.

Horace Hansford Holt, M. D.

I. Horace Hansford Holt was born in Pike County, Arkansas, near the town of Tokio, February 22, 1909. He is a physician. He married at Crenshaw, Mississippi, July 17, 1935, Elizabeth Abbie Seale, daughter of William Eureka and Jennie (Denman) Seale, who was born at Charlotte, Atascosa County, Texas, September 26, 1914. They reside at Nashville, Arkansas. No children have been born to this union.

Paul Bennett Holt

II. Paul Bennett Holt was born at Tokio, Hempstead County, Arkansas, August 24, 1910. He married at Dallas, Texas, November 15, 1940, Thelma Ola Thomas, daughter of Jacob and Bessie Lee (Thompson) Thomas, who was born at Fulton, Hempstead County, Arkansas, October 2, 1912. They have no children. They reside at Mt. View, California. Mr. Holt is in the United States Army Air Force.

Mary Alice Holt

III. Mary Alice Holt was born at Tokio, Arkansas, March 21, 1915. She married at Durant, Oklahoma, December 9, 1933, Cecil Lee Gammill, son of Bennett Walker and Ida Elizabeth (Ferguson) Gammill, who was born at Center Point, Howard County, Arkansas, September 25, 1912. They are the parents of one child:

(a) Royce Malcolm Gammill; born at Nashville, Arkansas, October 3, 1940.

Cecil Lee Gammill is a Baptist minister. Reverend and Mrs. Gammill reside at Forester, Arkansas.

Minnie Belle Holt

IV. Minnie Belle Holt was born at Tokio, Arkansas, November 2, 1923. She is unmarried, and resides at Nashville, Arkansas.

AUGUSTUS COPELAND HOLT

Augustus Copeland Holt, son of James Hansford and Margaret Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Holt, was born at Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, October 4, 1880. He married at Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma, June 15, 1910, Lila Carnes Lauderdale, daughter of Allison Nelson and Julia Lynn (Covington) Lauderdale, who was born at Lampasas, Texas, November 2, 1890. The children of this union were as follows:

I. Margaret Lynn Holt; born April 20, 1911.
II. Harry Nelson Holt; born May 10, 1913.
III. Katherine Viola Holt; born October 2, 1914.
IV. Estelle Love Holt; born November 20, 1916; died April 12, 1925; buried Ozan Cemetery Bingen, Arkansas.
V. Lillian Leigh Holt; born July 5, 1918.

Mr. and Mrs. Holt make their home at Tokio, Arkansas. Mr. Holt is postmaster and a merchant of that city.

Margaret Lynn Holt

I. Margaret Lynn Holt was born at Tokio, Arkansas, April 20, 1911. She married at Bingen, Arkansas, July 2, 1927, William Henry Edmiaston II, son of William Henry and Jo Anna (Tucker) Edmiaston, who was born at Bingen, July 17, 1908. Their children, all of whom died in infancy, were as follows:

(a) Betty Jean Edmiaston; born Bingen, Arkansas, March 30, 1928.
(b) Lila Jo Edmiaston; born Pine Bluff, Arkansas, November 3, 1930.
(c) Billy Gus Edmiaston; born Tokio, Arkansas, January 30, 1932.
(d) William Henry Edmiaston III; born Tokio, Arkansas, August 11, 1939.

Mr. and Mrs. Edmiaston reside at Sulphur Springs, Texas. Mr. Edmiaston is an automobile mechanic.

Harry Nelson Holt

II. Harry Nelson Holt was born at Tokio, Arkansas, May 10, 1913. He is unmarried. and is a sergeant in the United States Marines.

Katherine Viola Holt

III. Katherine Viola Holt was born at Tokio, Arkansas, October 2, 1914. She married at Lockesburg, Arkansas, June 7, 1941, Herman Nussbaum Lovelis, son of Claude and Ophelia (Ball) Lovelis, who was born at Zion, Hempstead County, Arkansas, March 30, 1919. They reside at Little Rock, Arkansas. They have no children.

Lillian Leigh Holt

V. Lillian Leigh Holt was born at Tokio, Arkansas, July 5, 1918. She married at Sulphur Springs, Texas, November 6, 1936, Luther Womack Jones, son of Samuel Luther and Myrtle (Womack) Jones, who was born at Nashville, Arkansas, September 1, 1913. Their children were as follows:

(a) Mary Margaret Jones; born at Tokio, Arkansas, January 27, 1938.
(b) Billy Womack Jones; born at Seagraves, Gaines County, Texas, September 27, 1940.

Luther Womack and Lillian Leigh (Holt) Jones reside at Seagraves, Texas. Mr. Jones is with the West Texas Gas Company.

LILLA VIOLA HOLT

Lilla Viola Holt, daughter of James Hansford and Sallie Eliza (Goodlett-Gamble) Holt, was born at Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, December 17, 1886. She married at Bingen, April 3, 1910, Oscar Lake Bryant, son of Owen Peyton and Josephine (Norwood) Bryant, who was born at Bingen, Arkansas, October 11, 1882. To this union one child was born:

I. James Owen Bryant; born September 9, 1920.

Mr. and Mrs. Bryant made their home at McCaskill, Arkansas. Mr. Bryant was a merchant. He died June 12, 1927, and was buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas. Lilla Viola (Holt) Bryant resides in Nashville. Arkansas.

James Owen Bryant

I. James Owen Bryant was born at McCaskill, Hemp-

stead County, Arkansas, September 9, 1920. He is unmarried, and resides at Nashville, Arkansas.

IVAN EARL HOLT

Ivan Earl Holt, son of James Hansford and Sallie Eliza (Goodlett-Gamble) Holt, was born at Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, November 1, 1888. He married at Bingen, October 2, 1910, Maggie Lola Goodwin, daughter of William Whiteford and Eliza Jane (Compton) Goodwin, who was born near Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, June 9, 1889. The following four children were born to them:

I. Oscar Benjamin Holt; born October 10, 1911.
II. Forney Goodwin Holt; born June 26, 1913.
III. Edwin Earl Holt; born April 6, 1917.
IV. Mary Maxie Holt; born August 7, 1923.

Ivan Earl and Maggie Lola (Goodwin) Holt reside at Bingen, Arkansas. Mr. Holt is a farmer.

Oscar Benjamin Holt

I. Oscar Benjamin Holt was born at Bingen, Arkansas, October 10, 1911. He married at Mannford, Oklahoma, June 18, 1933, Ethelyn Louise Boyington, daughter of H. B. and Victoria (Martin) Boyington, who was born at Hominy, Osage County, Oklahoma, October 7, 1913. They have one child:

(a) Kareon Kay Holt; born at Norman, Oklahoma, December 8, 1936.

Oscar Benjamin and Ethelyn Louise (Boyington) Holt reside at Prescott, Arkansas. Mr. Holt is in the employ of the Agricultural Adjustment Administration.

Forney Goodwin Holt

II. Forney Goodwin Holt was born at Bingen, Arkansas, June 26, 1913. He married at Prescott, Arkansas, December 29, 1939, Mary Kathleen Downs, daughter of Thomas Jackson and Myrtie Mae (Addy) Downs, who was born at Columbus, Hempstead County, Arkansas, January 12, 1918. They reside at Columbus. They have no children. Mr. Holt is a schoolteacher.

Edwin Earl Holt

III. Edwin Earl Holt was born at Bingen, Arkansas, April 6, 1917. He married at Arkadelphia, Arkansas, August 5, 1939, Irene Jeanette Neal, daughter of Owen and Annie Ruth (Auld) Neal, who was born at McNabb, Hempstead County, Arkansas, August 28, 1923. They reside at Hope, Arkansas. One child was born to this union, namely:

(a) Linda Sue Holt; born Nashville, Arkansas, October 21, 1940.

Mary Maxie Holt

IV. Mary Maxie Holt was born at Bingen, Arkansas, August 7, 1923. She is unmarried, and resides at Bingen.

FERD GOODLETT HOLT

Ferd Goodlett Holt, son of James Hansford and Sallie Eliza (Goodlett-Gamble) Holt, was born at Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, December 12, 1890. He married at Bingen, September 14, 1919, Eliza Jane Ross, daughter of Thomas Barton and Sallie (Rowland) Ross, who was born at Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas, December 30, 1887. They have no children. They reside near Bingen, Arkansas. Mr. Holt is a farmer.

REBECCA HOPE HOLT

Rebecca Hope Holt, daughter of James Hansford and Sallie Eliza (Goodlett-Gamble) Holt, was born at Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas, December 18, 1892. She married at Bingen, December 23, 1924, James Albert Ross, son of Thomas Barton and Sallie (Rowland) Ross, who was born at Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas, August 1, 1882. They made their home on their farm near Bingen, Arkansas. Their children, both of whom were born at Bingen, were as follows:

I. Sallie Faye Ross; born September 24, 1925.
II. Gladine Holt Ross; born February 15, 1934; died March 4, 1936; buried Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas.

James Albert Ross died September 23, 1935, and was buried in Ozan Cemetery, Bingen, Arkansas. Rebecca Hope (Holt) Ross resides at Bingen.

ADDIE TERESA HOLT

Addie Teresa Holt, daughter of James Hansford and Sallie Eliza (Goodlett-Gamble) Holt, was born at Bingen, Hempstead County, Arkansas. February 11, 1894. She married at Bingen, August 16. 1914, Earl Nelson Martindale (see Earl Nelson Martindale).

CHAPTER X

JAMES HUTCHINSON

James Hutchinson, son of Alexander Simpson and Isabella Jane (Hitch) Hutchinson, was born five miles north of Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, April 7, 1848. He emigrated with his parents in October, 1858, to Howard County, Arkansas, settling near the town of Corinth. He married at Chapel Hill, Sevier County, Arkansas, May 11, 1876, Mary Catharine Louisa Hankins, daughter of Dr. Harrison and Harriet Saltzberry (Kelsey) Hankins (see Part III, Chapter V, Page 91), who was born at Monticello, Drew County, Arkansas, October 23, 1854. The children of James and Mary Catharine Louisa (Hankins) Hutchinson were as follows:

1. George Edgar Hutchinson; born September 16, 1879.
2. William Custer Hutchinson; born May 15, 1881.
3. James Hunter Hutchinson; born May 12, 1884; died September 23, 1900; buried Goodrum Cemetery, Corinth, Arkansas.
4. John Clay Hutchinson; born July 26, 1887.
5. Perry Hutchinson; born June 15, 1891; died July 20, 1891; buried Goodrum Cemetery, Corinth, Arkansas.
6. Dudley Biggs Hutchinson; born April 18, 1893.
7. Harrison Alexander Hutchinson; born September 9, 1896.
8. Rema Marie Hutchinson; born March 30, 1898.

Mary Catharine Louisa (Hankins) Hutchinson died October 30, 1901, and was buried in Goodrum Cemetery, Corinth, Arkansas.

On July 14, 1903, at Prescott, Arkansas, Mr. Hutchinson married Elizabeth Carol Steele, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Missie (Cross) Steele, who was born at Prescott, October 30, 1872. They had two children, namely:

9. Mary Ruth Hutchinson; born at Corinth, Arkansas, June 8, 1904; died April 21, 1905; buried Goodrum Cemetery, Corinth, Arkansas.
10. Carrie Alvern Hutchinson; born July 12, 1906.

Mr. Hutchinson made his home for many years on a farm at Corinth, Arkansas. Farming was his principal business. He was, however, engaged from 1889 to 1902 with his brother, A. N. Hutchinson, in the milling and mercantile business at Corinth. He removed to Nashville, Arkansas, in 1912.

James Hutchinson died November 21, 1920, and was buried at Nashville, Arkansas. Elizabeth Carol (Steele) Hutchinson now resides in that city.

GEORGE EDGAR HUTCHINSON

George Edgar Hutchinson, son of James and Mary Catharine Louisa (Hankins) Hutchinson, was born at Corinth, Howard County, Arkansas, September 16, 1879. He married at Allen, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, December 22, 1903, Lula Beatrice Donaghey, daughter of Mordecai Benton and Frances Arobelle (Burris) Donaghey, who was born at Allen, December 20, 1885. Their children were as follows:

I. Milton Parnell Hutchinson; born May 10, 1905.
II. Forney Feazell Hutchinson; born March 1, 1908.
III. Kathryn Hutchinson; born February 6, 1912.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson reside at Allen, Oklahoma. Mr. Hutchinson is in the real estate business.

Milton Parnell Hutchinson

I. Milton Parnell Hutchinson was born at Allen, Oklahoma, May 10, 1905. He married at Yuma, Arizona, January 9, 1931, Evelyn Isabella Seavey, daughter of Leroy Ebenezer and Adella Edith (Helmbrech) Seavey, who was born at Erie, Pennsylvania, November 25, 1907. They reside at Eagle Rock, California. Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson are the parents of one child:

(a) Carole Linda Hutchinson; born Los Angeles, California, April 10, 1938.

Forney Feazell Hutchinson

II. Forney Feazell Hutchinson was born at Allen, Oklahoma, March 1, 1908. He is unmarried, and resides at Los Angeles, California.

Kathryn Hutchinson

III. Kathryn Hutchinson was born at Nashville, Arkansas, February 6, 1912. She married at Hollywood, California, September 21, 1935, Frank Wesley Richards, Jr., son of Frank Wesley and Alice (Provard) Richards, who was born in Los Angeles, California, August 17, 1913. They reside at Van Nuys, California. They have one child:

(a) Robert Alan Richards: born Los Angeles, California, November 11, 1939.

WILLIAM CUSTER HUTCHINSON

William Custer Hutchinson, son of James and Mary Catharine Louisa (Hankins) Hutchinson, was born at Corinth, Arkansas, May 15, 1881. He married June 21,

1912, at Prescott, Arkansas, Ruth Hilliard, daughter of W. C. and Johnnie (Blackwell) Hilliard, who was born at Selma, Drew County, Arkansas, October 16, 1891. The following children were born to this union:

I. Mary Louise Hutchinson; born November 16, 1913.
II. Virginia Hilliard Hutchinson; born September 20, 1917.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson reside near Nashville, Arkansas. Mr. Hutchinson is a farmer and fruit grower.

Mary Louise Hutchinson

I. Mary Louise Hutchinson was born at Corinth, Arkansas, November 16, 1913. She married at Nashville, Arkansas, June 23, 1932, Burette Lafayette Lewis, son of William Penn and Mary Elizabeth (Cowling) Lewis, who was born at Cisco, Eastland County, Texas, September 20, 1906. They reside at Fayetteville, Arkansas. One child was born to them:

(a) Burette Lafayette Lewis, Jr.: born Fayetteville, Arkansas, November 14, 1939.

Virginia Hilliard Hutchinson

II. Virginia Hilliard Hutchinson was born at Nashville, Arkansas, September 20, 1917. She married in her native city June 21, 1936, D. L. Holbrook, son of Lassie Lee and Mentie (Sullivan) Holbrook, who was born at Nashville, Arkansas, July 28, 1915. They reside at Nashville. They have the following children:

(a) Charles Derrell Holbrook: born Nashville, Arkansas, January 9, 1939.
(b) Thomas Gene Holbrook: born Nashville, Arkansas, January 5, 1942.

JOHN CLAY HUTCHINSON

John Clay Hutchinson, son of James and Mary Catharine Louisa (Hankins) Hutchinson, was born near Corinth, Howard County, Arkansas, July 26, 1887. He married in that county, February 8, 1922, Lillian A. Dyer, daughter of Thomas Levi and Nettie Alvintine (Sullivan) Dyer, who was born in Clark County, Arkansas, December 3, 1891. To this union no children were born.

Mr. Hutchinson enlisted as a private in the United States Army at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, December 3, 1917, his services being with the 16th Company, Coast Artillery, and in the Philippine Islands. He was honorably discharged at Camp Pike, Arkansas, October 22, 1919.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson reside near Nashville, Arkansas. Mr. Hutchinson is a farmer.

DUDLEY BIGGS HUTCHINSON

Dudley Biggs Hutchinson, son of James and Mary Catharine Louisa (Hankins) Hutchinson, was born at Corinth, Howard County, Arkansas, April 18, 1893. He married in Little River County, Arkansas, March 16, 1925, Lavada Mae Cobb, daughter of Charles Samuel and Mary Emma (Spigner) Cobb, who was born in Sevier County, Arkansas, April 3, 1897. They have no children.

Mr. Hutchinson is a veteran of World War I. He enlisted at Little Rock, Arkansas, January 21, 1918, as an apprentice seaman in the Navy. Shortly thereafter he was commissioned an ensign and transferred to the Naval Overseas Transportation Service, making several trips to France and South America. He was honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 30, 1921.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson reside at Ashdown, Arkansas. Mr. Hutchinson is connected with a cottonseed oil mill.

HARRISON ALEXANDER HUTCHINSON

Harrison Alexander Hutchinson, son of James and Mary Catharine Louisa (Hankins) Hutchinson, was born at Corinth, Howard County, Arkansas, September 9, 1896. He married at Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma, January 12, 1923, Lee Juanita Brittain, daughter of_____ and Sirilla Brittain, who was born at Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, in 1900. They had one child, namely:

I. Harry H. Hutchinson; born Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, July 20, 1924.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson having been divorced in 1932, Mr. Hutchinson, on February 10, 1935, in Tulsa, Oklahoma, married Evelyn Seeds, daughter of John and Pearl Seeds, who was born at Columbus, Ohio, March 15, 1913. There has been born to them one child:

II. Sandra Carol Hutchinson; born Fort Worth, Texas, September 15, 1937.

Mr. Hutchinson is manager of the Elliott Roosevelt Properties, located in and about Fort Worth, Texas, and resides on his ranch near Benbrook, Texas.

REMA MARIE HUTCHINSON

Rema Marie Hutchinson, daughter of James and Mary Catharine Louisa (Hankins) Hutchinson, was born at Corinth, Howard County, Arkansas, March 30, 1898. She is unmarried. She teaches school at Galloway College, Searcy, Arkansas.

CARRIE ALVERN HUTCHINSON

Carrie Alvern Hutchinson, daughter of James and Elizabeth Carol (Steele) Hutchinson, was born at Corinth, Howard County, Arkansas, July 12, 1906. She married at

Nashville, Arkansas, September 6, 1928, John Edward Welsh, son of John and Anna (McCarthy) Welsh, who was born at Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska, March 23, 1900. One child was born to this union:

I. John Warren Welsh; born McCook, Red Willow County, Nebraska, August 2, 1935.

Mr. and Mrs. Welsh reside at Arlington, Virginia. Mr. Welsh is a civil engineer.

CHAPTER XI

RUFUS MELMOUTH HUTCHINSON

Rufus Melmouth Hutchinson, son of Alexander Simpson and Isabella Jane (Hitch) Hutchinson, was born five miles north of Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, February 16, 1850. He emigrated with his parents in October, 1858, to Howard County, Arkansas, settling near the town of Corinth. On or about 1866 he removed to Banner, Calhoun County, Mississippi, and there made his home the rest of his life. He was for many years engaged in the mercantile business in that city. He married in Calhoun County, Mississippi, December 22, 1872, Sarah Elizabeth Stubblefield, daughter of George Washington and Sarah Elizabeth (Hawkins) Stubblefield, who was born in that county March 11, 1854. Their children were as follows:

1. Stella Elizabeth Hutchinson; born July 16, 1874.
2. Rufus Melmouth Hutchinson II; born July 27, 1876.
3. Sarah Agnes Hutchinson; born August 16, 1878; died August 24, 1884; buried Shelton Cemetery, Banner, Mississippi.

Sarah Elizabeth (Stubblefield) Hutchinson died September 8, 1880, and was buried in Shelton Cemetery, Banner, Mississippi.

On November 3, 1881, Mr. Hutchinson married in Calhoun County, Mississippi, Sarah Sophronia Hellums, daughter of Robert Carrol and Debby Ann (Kelly) Hellums, who was born in Calhoun County, February 17, 1862. The following children were born to this union:

4. Madge Hutchinson; born August 21, 1882.
5. William Rex Hutchinson; born September 20, 1884.
6. Clarence Walton Hutchinson; born January 10, 1888.

Sarah Sophronia (Hellums) Hutchinson died June 11, 1890, and was buried in Shelton Cemetery, Banner, Mississippi.

Subsequently, on November 16, 1892, Mr. Hutchinson married in Houston County, Mississippi, Marion Church Newell, daughter of Samuel Lafayette and Mary Jane (Mooney) Newell, who was born in Pontotoc County, Mississippi, January 3, 1862. They had four children:

7. Mary Lou Hutchinson; born June 9, 1894.
8. Augustus Newell Hutchinson; born December 22, 1898.
9. Samuel Earl Hutchinson; born March 5, 1900.
10. Emma Irene Hutchinson; born February 17, 1903.

Rufus Melmouth Hutchinson died August 25, 1903, and was buried in Spring Creek Cemetery, Banner, Mississippi. Mrs. Marion Church (Newell) Hutchinson resides with her daughter Emma Irene (Hutchinson) Earnshaw, in Memphis, Tennessee.

STELLA ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON

Stella Elizabeth Hutchinson, daughter of Rufus Melmouth and Sarah Elizabeth (Stubblefield) Hutchinson, was born at Banner, Calhoun County, Mississippi, July 16, 1874. She married in that city October 22, 1893, William Joshua Stacy, son of Isaiah Davis and Mary Octavia (Hutchins) Stacy, who was born in Calhoun County, Mississippi, June 15, 1870. There were born to Mr. and Mrs. Stacy the following children:

I. Myrtle Theodosia Stacy; born August 18, 1894.

II. Rufus Davis Stacy; born June 6, 1898.
III. Emmet Wesson Stacy: born June 2. 1901; died January 21, 1903; buried at Nashville, Arkansas.
IV. Lola Hutchinson Stacy; born January 25, 1904.
V. J. Harry Stacy; born April 25, 1907.

Mr. Stacy was for many years engaged in the mercantile business, first at Banner, Mississippi; from 1902 to 1905 at Nashville, Arkansas; and subsequently for a number of years at Houlka, Mississippi. Mr. and Mrs. Stacy reside at Houlka.

Myrtle Theodosia Stacy

I. Myrtle Theodosia Stacy was born in Banner, Mississippi, August 18, 1894. She married in Houston, Chickasaw County, Mississippi, December 22, 1915, William Emanuel McElveen, son of Daniel R. and Margaret (Warnock) McElveen, who was born in Bullock County, Georgia, December 27, 1882. To this union were born two children:

(a) Margaret Elizabeth McElveen; born February 26, 1917.
(b) Frances Willard McElveen; born January 31, 1919.

Mr. and Mrs. McElveen reside in Denver, Colorado. Mr. McElveen is in the Internal Revenue Service.

Rufus Davis Stacy

II. Rufus Davis Stacy was born in Banner, Mississippi, June 6, 1898. He married at Blue Mountain, Tippah County, Mississippi, Minnie Lee Thornton, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Thornton. They reside in Jackson, Mississippi. They have one child.

Lola Hutchinson Stacy

IV. Lola Hutchinson Stacy was born at Nashville, Arkansas, January 25, 1904. She married in Chickasaw County, Mississippi, June 10, 1934, Robert Bryan Carr, son of James Osburn and Mary Evie (Sanders) Carr, who was born at Meridian, Mississippi, February 1, 1903. They reside in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. To Mr. and Mrs. Carr two children were born:

(a) James William Carr; born New Iberia, Louisiana, November 17, 1935.
(b) Shirley Anne Carr; born Baton Rouge, Louisiana, January 11, 1940.

J. Harry Stacy

V. J. Harry Stacy was born at Houlka, Chickasaw County, Mississippi, April 25, 1907. He married in Memphis, Tennessee, February 10, 1930, Lelia Cumby McDonald, daughter of Fred and Lelia (Cumby) McDonald, who was born in Memphis, September 19, 1908. They have one child, namely:

(a) J. Harry Stacy, Jr.; born February 28, 1931.

Mr. and Mrs. Stacy reside in Little Rock, Arkansas. Mr. Stacy is a grocer of that city.

RUFUS MELMOUTH HUTCHINSON II

Rufus Melmouth Hutchinson II, son of Rufus Melmouth and Sarah Elizabeth (Stubblefield) Hutchinson, was born at Banner, Mississippi, July 27, 1876. He married in Bell County, Texas, September 29, 1901, Erna May Blaylock, daughter of Richard Avery and Lucy Ann (Mathews) Blaylock, who was born at Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina, May 22, 1882. The children of this union were as follows:

I. Betty Louise Hutchinson; born February 22, 1913.
II. Rufus Melmouth Hutchinson III; born November 12, 1915; died November 21, 1915; buried at Salado, Texas.
III. Charles Eugene Hutchinson; born June 8, 1917.
IV. J. W. Hutchinson; born September 21, 1919.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson reside near Temple, Texas. Mr. Hutchinson is a farmer.

Betty Louise Hutchinson

I. Betty Louise Hutchinson was born in Bell County, Texas, February 22, 1913. She died June 10, 1938, and was buried in Wilson Valley Cemetery, Little River, Bell County, Texas.

Charles Eugene Hutchinson

III. Charles Eugene Hutchinson was born in Bell County, Texas, June 8, 1917. He married in that county June 22, 1940, Evelyn Clark, daughter of William and Elva (Wilson) Clark, who was born in Little River, Bell County, Texas, June 29, 1918. They have no children. They reside in Washington, D. C. Mr. Hutchinson is a civil service employee.

J. W. Hutchinson

IV. J. W. Hutchinson was born in Bell County, Texas, September 21, 1919. He resides with his parents near Temple, Texas. He is unmarried.

MADGE HUTCHINSON

Madge Hutchinson, daughter of Rufus Melmouth and Sarah Sophronia (Hellums) Hutchinson, was born at Banner, Mississippi, August 21, 1882. She married in her

native city October 16, 1900, Forrest Hillyer Linder, son of Lee and Martha Jane (Lipscomb) Linder, who was born in Calhoun County, Mississippi, October 17, 1879. Their children were as follows:

I. Annie Lee Linder; born September 29, 1901.
II. Robert Hervey Linder; born March 21, 1903.
III. Forrest Egbert Linder; born June 3, 1905.
IV. Martha Kate Linder; born April 7, 1907.
V. Max Hutchinson Linder; born November 23, 1908.
VI. Sophronia Grace Linder; born August 31, 1910.
VII. Ula Frank Linder; born March 8, 1912.
VIII. Harry Paul Linder; born March 16, 1914.

Forrest Hillyer Linder was a physician. He died December 13, 1932, and was buried in Yocona Cemetery, Taylor, Mississippi. Mrs. Madge (Hutchinson) Linder resides in Phoenix, Arizona.

Annie Lee Linder

I. Annie Lee Linder was born in Banner, Mississippi, September 29, 1901. She is a stenographer in the Federal Government service and resides in Los Angeles, California. She is unmarried.

Robert Hervey Linder

II. Robert Hervey Linder was born at Vance, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi, March 21, 1903. He married at Greenwood, Mississippi, June 16, 1928, Mabel Lowe, daughter of Andrew Carothers and Ida Belle (Gardner) Lowe, who was born in Lafayette County, Mississippi, September 5, 1900. They reside in Water Valley, Mississippi. One child has been born to them:

(a) Robert Forrest Andrew Linder: born June 17, 1930.

Forrest Egbert Linder

III. Forrest Egbert Linder was born at Vance, Mississippi, June 3, 1905. He married in Detroit, Michigan, July 27, 1929, Beulah Cook Milam, daughter of Jesse Thomas and Mary Annie (Cook) Milam, who was born in Anguilla, Sharkey County, Mississippi, November 30, 1905. They reside at Jackson, Tennessee. They were the parents of two children:

(a) Son (unnamed); born November 19, 1933; died in infancy.
(b) Shirley Ann Linder; born January 27, 1935.

Martha Kate Linder

IV. Martha Kate Linder was born at Taylor, Lafayette County, Mississippi, April 7, 1907. She married in that city June 6, 1925, Chandler Hobson Karr, son of Samuel W. and Minnie Margaret (Spears) Karr, who was born in Panola County, Mississippi, August 30, 1899. They reside at Taylor, Mississippi. They had the following children:

(a) Annie Clare Karr; born April 15, 1926.
(b) Mattie Ruth Karr; born March 23, 1930.
(c) Margaret Linder Karr; born March 23, 1932.
(d) Charlene Karr; born August 25, 1935.

Max Hutchinson Linder

V. Max Hutchinson Linder was born at Taylor, Mississippi, November 23, 1908. He married at Memphis, Tennessee, November 19, 1938, Martha Marie Temple, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Louanna Allie (Kimzey) Temple, who was born in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, June 27, 1914. They reside at Memphis, Tennessee. They have no children.

Sophronia Grace Linder

VI. Sophronia Grace Linder was born at Taylor, Mississippi, August 31, 1910. She married at Coffeeville, Yalobusha County, Mississippi, August 19, 1930, James Q. Tatum, son of James Monroe and Emma Louisa (Mabry) Tatum, who was born in Lafayette County, Mississippi, December 19, 1896. Their home is in Taylor, Mississippi. To this union were born four children:

(a) Katherine Tatum; born April 30, 1931.
(b) Jimmie Carolyn Tatum; born March 30, 1933.
(c) James Q. Tatum, Jr.; born June 6, 1935.
(d) Frank Lloyd Tatum; born March 1, 1939.

Ula Frank Linder

VII. Ula Frank Linder was born at Taylor, Mississippi, March 8, 1912. He is a lineman for Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Company, and resides in Phoenix, Arizona. He is unmarried.

Harry Paul Linder

VIII. Harry Paul Linder was born at Taylor, Mississippi, March 16, 1914. He is with the National Park Service and is stationed at Casa Grande Monument, near Coolidge, Arizona. He is unmarried.

WILLIAM REX HUTCHINSON

William Rex Hutchinson, son of Rufus Melmouth and Sarah Sophronia (Hellums) Hutchinson, was born at Banner, Calhoun County, Mississippi, September 20, 1884. He married at Atlanta, Georgia, April 27, 1910. Jewel Gertrude Hairston, daughter of William and Susan Cornelia (Daniel) Hairston, who was born at Elberton, El-

bert County, Georgia, November 25, 1894. Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson had two children, as follows:

I. William Rex Hutchinson, Jr.; born March 30, 1912.
II. Margaret Neal Hutchinson; born May 30, 1916.

William Rex Hutchinson was a dentist, and made his home in Atlanta, Georgia. He died November 27, 1938, and was buried in West View Cemetery, in Atlanta. Mrs. Jewel Gertrude (Hairston) Hutchinson makes her home at Langley Field, Virginia.

William Rex Hutchinson, Jr.

I. William Rex Hutchinson, Jr., was born at Atlanta, Georgia, March 30, 1912. He is unmarried. He is by profession a dentist. He is a first lieutenant in the Flying Service, United States Army, and is now stationed at Langley Field, Virginia.

Margaret Neal Hutchinson

II. Margaret Neal Hutchinson was born at Atlanta, Georgia, May 30, 1916. She married in that city June 30, 1936, John Burlin Hadley, son of Louis Benjamin and Albie Helen (Hughes) Hadley, who was born at Atlanta, Georgia, September 17, 1916. They have one child:

(a) John Burlin Hadley, Jr.; born Atlanta, Georgia, November 27, 1937.

Mr. and Mrs. Hadley reside in Atlanta. Mr. Hadley is a railway express agent.

CLARENCE WALTON HUTCHINSON

Clarence Walton Hutchinson, son of Rufus Melmouth and Sarah Sophronia (Hellums) Hutchinson, was born at Banner, Mississippi, January 10, 1888. He is a farmer. He

married at Salado, Bell County, Texas, July 7, 1907, Emma Ola Wills, daughter of Richard Wesley and Mary Barbara (Ward) Wills, who was born near San Marcos, Texas, October 5, 1886. They reside near Salado, Texas. The following children were born to this union:

I. Robbie Lee Hutchinson; born April 5, 1908.
II. Clarence Walton Hutchinson, Jr.; born November 15, 1909.
III. Madge Hutchinson; born March 9, 1912; died December 16, 1916; buried Salado, Texas.
IV. Paulyne Verdenia Hutchinson; born April 3, 1914.
V. Richard Wills Hutchinson; born April 27, 1916.
VI. Kathryn Hutchinson; born August 2, 1919.
VII. Robert B. Hutchinson; born December 9, 1921.
VIII. James Eugene Hutchinson; born Salado, Texas, February 2, 1925.
IX. Marion Hutchinson; born Salado, Texas, December 29, 1927.

Robbie Lee Hutchinson

I. Robbie Lee Hutchinson was born at Salado, Texas, April 5, 1908. She married at Lampasas, Texas, February 3, 1939, William Lee Davis, son of Robert Lee and Virginia Evelyne (Alexander) Davis, who was born at Mart, Texas, January 29, 1909. They reside at Alvin, Texas. They have no children. Mr. Davis is an automobile mechanic.

Clarence Walton Hutchinson, Jr.

II. Clarence Walton Hutchinson, Jr., was born at Prairie Dell, Bell County, Texas, November 15, 1909. He married at Rosenberg, Texas, July 1, 1939, Mary Louise Davis, daughter of Robert Lee and Virginia Evelyne (Alexander) Davis, who was born at Temple, Texas, April 11, 1913. To this union one child was born:

(a) Robert Walton Hutchinson; born Houston, Texas, August 27, 1940.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson reside in Houston, Texas. Mr. Hutchinson is a mechanic and welder, in the employ of Humble Oil and Refining Company.

Paulyne Verdenia Hutchinson

IV. Paulyne Verdenia Hutchinson was born at Salado, Texas, April 3, 1914. She married at Georgetown, Texas, January 1, 1940, James Cullen Walker, son of Fred and Lena Mae (Page) Walker, who was born at Weir, Williamson County, Texas, November 3, 1909. They reside at Georgetown. They have no children. Mr. Walker is engaged in national defense work.

Richard Wills Hutchinson

V. Richard Wills Hutchinson was born at Salado, Texas, April 27, 1916. He is unmarried. He is now in the United States Navy.

Kathryn Hutchinson

VI. Kathryn Hutchinson was born at Salado, Texas, August 2, 1919. She is unmarried, and resides at Salado.

Robert B. Hutchinson

VII. Robert B. Hutchinson was born at Salado, Texas, December 9, 1921. He is unmarried. He is now in the United States Army.

MARY LOU HUTCHINSON

Mary Lou Hutchinson, daughter of Rufus Melmouth and Marion Church (Newell) Hutchinson, was born at Banner, Mississippi, June 9, 1894. She died April 26,

1915, and was buried in Spring Creek Cemetery, Banner, Mississippi.

AUGUSTUS NEWELL HUTCHINSON

Augustus Newell Hutchinson, son of Rufus Melmouth and Marion Church (Newell) Hutchinson, was born at Banner, Mississippi, December 22, 1898. He is a farmer. He married in Chickasaw County, Mississippi, November 6, 1920, Kathryn Ann Berry, daughter of Floyd Marshall and Eddie Willie (Kirby) Berry, who was born near Houlka, Chickasaw County, Mississippi, April 15, 1899. They reside near Doddsville, Mississippi. Two children were born to them:

I. Mary Jane Hutchinson; born Houlka, Mississippi, September 1, 1921.
II. Augustus Newell Hutchinson, Jr.; born Doddsville, Mississippi, October 6, 1931.

SAMUEL EARL HUTCHINSON

Samuel Earl Hutchinson, son of Rufus Melmouth and Marion Church (Newell) Hutchinson, was born at Banner, Mississippi, March 5, 1900. He died June 5, 1925, and was buried in Houlka Cemetery, Houlka, Mississippi.

EMMA IRENE HUTCHINSON

Emma Irene Hutchinson, daughter of Rufus Melmouth and Marion Church (Newell) Hutchinson, was born at Banner, Mississippi, February 17, 1903. She married in Memphis, Tennessee, October 8, 1925, David Thomas Earnshaw, son of Hiram Tibbett and Mariah (Power) Earnshaw, who was born in Columbus, Indiana, February 17, 1903. They reside at Memphis, Tennessee. They have no children. Mr. Earnshaw is superintendent of the Memphis Electric Company.

CHAPTER XII

JOHN MALCOLM HUTCHINSON

John Malcolm Hutchinson, son of Alexander Simpson and Isabella Jane (Hitch) Hutchinson, was born five miles north of Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, September 11, 1852. He emigrated with his parents in October, 1858, to Howard County, Arkansas, settling near the town of Corinth. He was a farmer. He married at Banner, Calhoun County, Mississippi, December 27, 1877, Mrs. Sarah Smith (Woodward) Hutchinson, daughter of Aulston and Salina (Pruett) Woodward, and widow of Mr. Hutchinson's brother, Dr. William Frederick Hutchinson. She was born at Benela, Calhoun County, Mississippi, November 17, 1848. Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson were the parents of three children:

1. Young Simpson Hutchinson; born September 26, 1878.
2. Isabella Pearl Hutchinson; born April 26, 1883.
3. Guy Malcolm Hutchinson; born December 25, 1884.

Mr. Hutchinson made his home at Banner, Mississippi, from 1876 to 1880; Denton, Texas, from 1880 to 1887; Nashville, Arkansas, 1887 to 1907; and thereafter for the rest of his life at Chickasha, Oklahoma.

John Malcolm Hutchinson died August 11, 1919, and was buried at Chickasha. Mrs. Sarah Smith (Woodward) Hutchinson died April 24, 1922, and was buried at Nashville, Arkansas.

YOUNG SIMPSON HUTCHINSON

Young Simpson Hutchinson, son of John Malcolm and Sarah Smith (Woodward) Hutchinson, was born at Banner, Mississippi, September 26, 1878. He was for many years a railroad mechanic at Chickasha, Oklahoma, and afterwards a grocery merchant in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married at Chickasha, October 9, 1902, Mary Jane Nighswonger, daughter of W. A. and Betty (Bohart) Nighswonger, who was born in Worth County, Missouri, February 10, 1882. Their children were as follows:

I. William Asa Hutchinson: born March 29, 1904.
II. John Malcolm Hutchinson: born June 24, 1907.
III. Marylea Hutchinson: born September 20, 1909.
IV. Fred Bedford Hutchinson; born November 15, 1913.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson reside in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

William Asa Hutchinson

I. William Asa Hutchinson was born at Latah, Spokane County, Washington, March 29, 1904. He married at McAlester, Oklahoma, February 20, 1931, Marjorie Aileen Mann, daughter of Walter and Frances (Wilson) Mann, who was born in that city July 1, 1907. They have no children. They reside at Ada, Oklahoma. Mr. Hutchinson is a jeweler.

John Malcolm Hutchinson

II. John Malcolm Hutchinson was born at Chickasha, Oklahoma, June 24, 1907. He is engaged in the mercantile business. He married at Anadarko, Oklahoma, November 25, 1933, Coral Virginia Mount, daughter of T. S. and Mattie (Van Meter) Mount, who was born at Aransas Pass, Texas, August 22, 1912. They reside in Oklahoma

City, Oklahoma. Their children, all of whom were born in Oklahoma City, were as follows:

(a) Rita Vee Hutchinson; born October 14, 1934.
(b) Marylea Hutchinson; born March 14, 1938.
(c) John Malcolm Hutchinson, Jr.; born July 5, 1940.

Marylea Hutchinson

III. Marylea Hutchinson was born at Chickasha, Oklahoma, September 20, 1909. She married at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, June 4, 1939, Byron M. Hill, son of George M. and Emma (Mitchell) Hill, who was born at Nortonville, Morgan County, Illinois, August 22, 1901. They reside at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. To this union no children have been born. Mr. Hill is a civil engineer.

Fred Bedford Hutchinson

IV. Fred Bedford Hutchinson was born at Chickasha, Oklahoma, November 15, 1913. He married at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, September 25, 1940, Frances Irene Dallas, daughter of Benjamin F. and Vesta Viola (Crenshaw) Dallas, who was born at Asher, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, October 17, 1919. They reside at Ada, Oklahoma. They have no children. Mr. Hutchinson is engaged in the mercantile business.

ISABELLA PEARL HUTCHINSON

Isabella Pearl Hutchinson, daughter of John Malcolm and Sarah Smith (Woodward) Hutchinson, was born at Denton, Texas, April 26, 1883. She married at Nashville, Arkansas, September 4, 1905, James Allen Fortune, son of John Thomas and Nancy Ann (Galloway) Fortune, who was born at Saulsbury, Tennessee, August 26, 1877. They

reside at Nashville, Arkansas. There were born to Mr. and Mrs. Fortune six children:

I. David Allen Fortune; born July 14, 1906.
II. Anna Pearl Fortune; born December 27, 1907.
III. Eva Grace Fortune; born November 30, 1909.
IV. Sarah Helen Fortune; born May 1, 1912.
V. James Thomas Fortune; born June 25, 1914.
VI. Lola Margaret Fortune; born September 12, 1917; died February 26, 1924; buried Nashville, Arkansas.

David Allen Fortune

I. David Allen Fortune was born at Nashville, Arkansas, July 14, 1906. He married in his native city February 1, 1930, Margaret Cupp, daughter of Albert Burton and Rolia (Denison) Cupp, who was born at Nashville, Arkansas, February 12, 1908. They reside at Maywood, Los Angeles County, California. No children have been born to them.

Anna Pearl Fortune

II. Anna Pearl Fortune was born at Nashville, Arkansas, December 27, 1907. She is unmarried and resides at Little Rock, Arkansas.

Eva Grace Fortune

III. Eva Grace Fortune was born at Nashville, Arkansas, November 30, 1909. She married at Texarkana, Arkansas, October 19, 1935, Winfred Penn Feazel, Jr., son of Winfred Penn and Sena (Cowling) Feazel, who was born at Nashville, Arkansas, September 3, 1900. They have no children. They make their home at Nashville.

Sarah Helen Fortune

IV. Sarah Helen Fortune was born at Nashville, Arkansas, May 1, 1912. She married at Galveston, Texas, May 13, 1939, David Meschi, Jr., son of David and Grace (Robinson) Meschi, who was born in that city, August 26, 1915. They live in Houston, Texas. They have one child, namely:

(a) Marsha Ann Meschi; born Houston, Texas, June 10, 1941.

James Thomas Fortune

V. James Thomas Fortune was born at Nashville, Arkansas, June 25, 1914. He is unmarried, and resides at Bell, Los Angeles County, California.

GUY MALCOLM HUTCHINSON

Guy Malcolm Hutchinson, son of John Malcolm and Sarah Smith (Woodward) Hutchinson, was born at Denton, Texas, December 25, 1884. He is a train conductor for the Union Pacific Railway Company, and resides at Sharon Springs, Kansas.

PART IV

RELATED LINES

SECTION I

THE HANNA FAMILY

The Hanna and Hutchinson families are related by reason of the intermarriage, on September 18, 1828, of Isabella Jane Hitch, granddaughter of Robert Hanna, and Alexander Simpson Hutchinson.

CHAPTER I

ROBERT HANNA

Robert Hanna, son of John and Mary (Irvin) Hanna, was born near Buffles Church, Prince Edward County, Virginia, December 10, 1744.[1] He was of Scotch and English descent. He married in his native county, Mary Park, daughter of James Park, who was born in the same county April 10, 1748. Shortly after their marriage they removed to Laurens County, South Carolina. Their children, all of whom were born in Laurens County, were as follows:

1. John Hanna; born November 20, 1767; married Sarah Jones; died Indianapolis, Indiana.
2. Mary Hanna; born October 16, 1770; married John Templeton; died Union County, Indiana.
3. Joseph Hanna; born October 20, 1772; married Sarah Adair; died Carroll County, Indiana.
4. Margaret Hanna; born October 20, 1775; married William Byrd; died Laurens County, South Carolina.
5. James Hanna; born August 13, 1778; married Mary Laird; died Fairfield, Franklin County, Indiana.
6. Janet Hanna; born December 11, 1780; married Solomon Manwaring; died September 12, 1832, Dearborn County, Indiana.

[1]The information concerning the Hanna family was obtained in part from *The House of Hanna*, a genealogy prepared by Sarah Ann Hanna of Brookville, Indiana, 1906, of which a copy was found in the Library of Congress, and from the John Hitch family Bible, now in possession of Dr. Henry Boardman Stewart, Fountain Inn, South Carolina.

7. KATHARINE HANNA; born September 14, 1783; married John Hitch (see Part IV, Section II, Chapter I).
8. Robert Hanna, Jr.; born April 6, 1786; married 1st, Sarah Mowery; 2nd, Olive Catherwood; died Indianapolis, Indiana.
9. David Greene Hanna; born January 20, 1789; married 1st, Agnes Taylor; 2nd, Mary McKinney; died Fairfield, Franklin County, Indiana.

Robert and Mary (Park) Hanna made their home in Laurens County until 1801, then removed to White Water Valley, Union County, Indiana. This territory, which was included in "Wayne's Purchase," had then just been opened for settlement. They made their home in White Water Valley the rest of their lives.

Mary (Park) Hanna died June 1, 1834. Robert Hanna's date of death is unknown.

SECTION II

THE HITCH FAMILY

The Hitch and Hutchinson families are related by reason of the intermarriage, on September 18, 1828, of Isabella Jane Hitch, daughter of John Hitch, and Alexander Simpson Hutchinson.

CHAPTER I

JOHN HITCH

John Hitch, son of Louther and Mary Hitch, was born, presumably in Maryland, February 4, 1773.[1] His home place in Laurens County, South Carolina, was located near Sandy Springs Church, about six miles northeast from the town of Laurens. There he lived for many years. He was tax assessor of Laurens County for 24 years. On March 19, 1801, he married Katharine Hanna,[2] daughter of Robert and Mary (Park) Hanna (see Part IV, Section I), who was born September 14, 1783. They had eight children, as follows:

1. William Winder Hitch; born March 22, 1802.
2. Mary Nicholson Hitch; born October 5, 1804.
3. Ann Elizabeth Hitch; born December 18, 1807.
4. ISABELLA JANE HITCH; born May 19, 1810.
5. Margaret Hanna Hitch; born March 23, 1813.
6. John Henry Hitch; born September 25, 1815.
7. Nancy Caroline Hitch; born July 22, 1818; died August 12, 1820; buried in Hitch Family Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina.
8. Katharine Carson Hitch; born March 19, 1823.

[1]The Hitch family data were furnished chiefly by Dr. Henry Boardman Stewart, of Fountain Inn, South Carolina, a grandson of John Hitch.

[2]Katharine (Hanna) Hitch appears to have been well equipped mentally and physically for pioneer life. Physicians in her day were scarce and she became a midwife. She rode a horse in her practice and it is related that she answered professional calls as any physician would have done, paying little heed to the weather, whether by day or night. The following story concerning her was told me by her grandson, Dr. Henry Boardman Stewart:

"One moonlit night," said Dr. Stewart, "while Aunt Katie, as

John Hitch died June 29, 1849, and was buried in the Hitch Family Cemetery, located on his home place.[3] Katharine (Hanna) Hitch died July 2, 1851, and was buried beside her husband.

she was familiarly called, was riding alone to visit a patient, as she often did, she saw in a cemetery, which was set off a short distance from the road, some dim ghostlike figures moving about, apparently going from one tombstone to another. 'I wonder if those creatures are ghosts,' thought Aunt Katie. 'I've heard of such things all my life but have never seen one yet. If they are ghosts I want a good look at them.' She promptly hitched her horse and walked down into the cemetery. The figures proved to be those of former residents of the community who, being encamped nearby and limited as to time, decided, although it was nighttime, to visit the cemetery and possibly find out who, if any, of their old friends had passed away in their absence.

"This," concluded Dr. Stewart, "was Aunt Katie's great and only ghost story. Probably not many of her descendants of today, whether male or female, would voluntarily go out of their way, particularly at night into a cemetery, to look for ghosts."

[3]This place now belongs to the heirs of John Wesley Donnan, Esquire. The cemetery contains one acre of ground, the lines being established by John Wistar Stewart about 1885. There are perhaps a dozen graves here but only eight can be identified.

CHAPTER II

WILLIAM WINDER HITCH

William Winder Hitch, son of John and Katharine (Hanna) Hitch, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, March 22, 1802. He married February 13, 1823, Nancy Hunter of Laurens County, who was born in 1802. There were born to this union the following children:

1. Arabella Catharine Hitch: born December 25, 1823.
2. Benjamin Franklin Hitch; born November 14, 1825.
3. John Wesley Hitch; born May 17, 1828.
4. Robert Marcus Hitch; born June 6, 1831.
5. Nancy Katharine Hitch; born October 4, 1833.
6. Ann Elizabeth Hitch; born February 14, 1836; married D. T. Bobo.

Mrs. Nancy (Hunter) Hitch died August 7, 1846, and was buried in the Hitch Family Cemetery, near Sandy Springs Church, Laurens County, South Carolina.

Mr. Hitch married for his second wife Asenath Bobo, who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina. Their children were as follows:

7. Henry Bascomb Hitch; born January 6, 1850; died January 31, 1928.
8. William Pierce Hitch; born May 27, 1854; married Melissa Simmons; died April 12, 1924.
9. Mollie Hitch; married Hiram Howell; resided near Senatobia, Tate County, Mississippi.

William Winder Hitch died about 1865, and was buried at Wesley's Chapel, near Batesville, Mississippi. Mrs. Asenath (Bobo) Hitch died about 1880.

CHAPTER III

MARY NICHOLSON HITCH

Mary Nicholson Hitch, daughter of John and Katharine (Hanna) Hitch, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, October 5, 1804. She married James Elliott Hutchinson, son of Robert Hutchinson I (see Part I, Chapter V).

CHAPTER IV

ANN ELIZABETH HITCH

Ann Elizabeth Hitch, daughter of John and Katharine (Hanna) Hitch, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, December 18, 1807. She married in that county, November 12, 1842, James Templeton. There is a record of four children:

1. William Henry Templeton; born July 3, 1844; died October 12, 1846.
2. Isabella Adella Templeton; born February 2, 1846; married November 9, 1865, James M. Thackston who was born October 14, 1842.
3. Mary Franklin Templeton; born June 30, 1850.
4. Clayton Walker Calhoun Templeton; born March 28, 1853; married Amanda Thackston, November 21, 1872.

James Templeton died January 29, 1857. Ann Elizabeth (Hitch) Templeton died October 26 1879.

CHAPTER V

ISABELLA JANE HITCH

Isabella Jane Hitch, daughter of John and Katharine (Hanna) Hitch, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, May 19, 1810. She married in that county September 18, 1828, Alexander Simpson Hutchinson (see Part III, Chapter I).

CHAPTER VI

MARGARET HANNA HITCH

Margaret Hanna Hitch, daughter of John and Katharine (Hanna) Hitch, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, March 23, 1813. She married in that county, David Clark Templeton. They had a son who became a physician. She died June 4, 1844, and was buried in Rocky Springs Church Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina.

CHAPTER VII

JOHN HENRY HITCH

John Henry Hitch, son of John and Katharine (Hanna) Hitch, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, September 25, 1815. He died August 27, 1837, and was buried in the Hitch Family Cemetery, near Sandy Springs Church, in that county.

CHAPTER VIII

KATHARINE CARSON HITCH

Katharine Carson Hitch, daughter of John and Katharine (Hanna) Hitch, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, March 19, 1823. She married October 5, 1843, Clark Berry Stewart, a Presbyterian minister, son of Walter and Katharine (Bobo) Stewart, who was born January 27, 1813. The children of this union were as follows:

1. Margaret Amanda Stewart: born April 15, 1845; married James Lewis Stoddard; died May 22, 1913.
2. John Wistar Simpson Stewart; born December 24, 1846; married 1st, M. Lou Anderson of Laurens County; 2nd, Nancy A. Williams of Greenville County; died December 19, 1914.
3. Isabella Katharine Stewart; born October 24, 1848; died June 10, 1866.
4. Calvin Lewers Stewart; born June 5, 1850; married Lida F. Todd; died November 9, 1921.
5. Henry Boardman Stewart; born July 21, 1855.
6. George Howe Stewart; born 1857; died in infancy.
7. Nancy Ann Stenhouse Stewart; born October 7, 1858; married Adam S. Peden; died January 9, 1913.
8. Twyman Clark Stewart; born January 5, 1863; married Malinda Babb; died April 4, 1945.

Reverend C. B. Stewart was pastor of Rocky Springs Church, Laurens County, from 1847 to 1855, and of Fairview Church, Greenville County, from 1855 to 1884. He was chaplain of Wade Hampton's Legion during the Civil War. He died April 30, 1890, and was buried in Fairview Church Cemetery, Laurens County, South Caro-

lina. Katharine Carson (Hitch) Stewart died October 25, 1898, and was buried beside her husband.

HENRY BOARDMAN STEWART

Henry Boardman Stewart, son of Reverend Clark Berry and Katharine Carson (Hitch) Stewart, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina, July 21, 1855. He was reared chiefly in the vicinity of Fountain Inn, Greenville County, and in that area had his early schooling. Being graduated in medicine from Atlanta College of Medicine (now Emory University), Georgia, in June, 1876, he was thereafter for more than 60 years actively engaged in the practice of that profession, mainly in Laurens and Greenville Counties. He retired from active practice, due to ill health, early in 1944. On March 4, 1880, Dr. Stewart married Martha Eugenia Peden, daughter of John McVea and Nancy Eliza Peden, who was born at Fairview, Greenville County, South Carolina, October 3, 1858. Their children were as follows:

1. Frennie Fair Stewart; born April 23, 1882; married December 24, 1903, William Twyman Coleman.
2. Bessie Britt Stewart; born August 18, 1884; married June 8, 1910, Christopher Samuel Lowry.
3. Allie Amanda Stewart; born August 11, 1887; died October 11, 1887.
4. Clifford Calhoun Stewart; born December 29, 1888; married January 28, 1916, Flora Edwards.
5. Mack M. Stewart; born November 20, 1891; married June 18, 1918, Isabelle Clark.
6. Hoke Howe Stewart; born June 25, 1894; married August 31, 1921, Cora League.
7. Rosa Ross Stewart; born July 21, 1895; married June, 1920, Charles Eugene Cason.
8. Calvin Boardman Stewart; born August 11, 1899; married July 9, 1929, Virginia Pearle Buchanan.

9. David Dantzler Stewart; born October 19, 1900; married November 26, 1930, Fannie Parkins.

Martha Eugenia (Peden) Stewart died June 3, 1932, and was buried in Fairview Church Cemetery, Greenville County, South Carolina. Dr. Henry Boardman Stewart resides on his farm near Fountain Inn, South Carolina.

SECTION III

THE PURDOM FAMILY

The Purdom and Hutchinson families are related by reason of the intermarriage, on January 25, 1883, of Susan Virginia Purdom, daughter of Dr. James Alexander Lafayette Purdom, and Colonel Augustus Simpson Hutchinson.

CHAPTER I

ALEXANDER PURDOM

Alexander Purdom, the first member of his family of whom we have any knowledge, is said to have been of English descent. Where or when he was born we do not know. He made his home for a number of years in Washington County, Virginia, removing to Greeneville, Tennessee, probably in the middle 1790's. The earliest known writing concerning him is a deed dated May 5, 1796, conveying to him an acre lot of ground in Greeneville which became his home. He was a farmer.

Mr. Purdom's wife was named Margaret. Her maiden name may have been Ewing. Their children, all of whom were said to have been born in Virginia, were as follows:

1. RICHARD BELKNAP[1] PURDOM; born about 1791.
2. Eleanor Ewing Purdom; born about 1793; married a Mr. McLelland and moved west, possibly to what is now Gregg County, Texas.
3. George Ewing Purdom; born about 1795; moved west, possibly to Marshall, Missouri.

Alexander Purdom died probably in the summer of 1802. This is indicated by the fact that Margaret Pur-

[1]On July 29, 1803, Margaret Purdom and William Dickson were appointed by the Court at Greeneville "guardians to the orphans of Alexander Purdom, late of this county." In this document the middle name of Richard B. Purdom, varying from family records, is given as "Balfour" instead of Belknap. The names of the other two children are listed in the document as given above.

dom, Administratrix of his estate, had a public sale of his personal property on September 23, 1802.[2]

The last known record concerning Margaret Purdom is dated July 28, 1824. On that date, by a Bill of Sale,[3] of record at Greeneville, she conveyed to her grandson, "James A. Purdom, son of Richard B. Purdom," three slaves, namely: a negro woman named Dido (about 26 years of age) and her two small sons, Robert and Pleasant Green. It is likely that Margaret Purdom died not long after that date. Both she and her husband were probably buried in the old cemetery at Greeneville.

[2]Recorded in Wills and Administration Papers (1802-1810), pages 29, 40, and 41, Greeneville Co., Tenn.

[3]Recorded Sept. 13, 1824, in Book 4, page 201, Bill of Sale Records, Greene Co., Tenn. Also recorded Oct. 9, 1824, Deed Records, pages 219-220, Madison Co., Ala. Also recorded Oct. 11, 1852, Book K, page 310, Deed Records, Hempstead Co., Ark.

CHAPTER II

RICHARD BELKNAP PURDOM

Richard Belknap Purdom, son of Alexander and Margaret Purdom, was born in Virginia, very likely in Washington County, about the year 1791. He removed with his parents to Greeneville, Tennessee, probably early in 1796. He settled at Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, on or about 1814. Beginning in 1814 he was engaged until about 1825 in the mercantile business in that city. During the years he lived in Huntsville, Mr. Purdom bought and sold several tracts of real estate. The first deed issued to him was dated September 6, 1819. It covered a small parcel of land adjoining Huntsville and presumably became his home. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Town of Huntsville for at least seven years (1818-1825). On February 7, 1825, he was appointed a Notary Public, and in August, 1831, he was elected clerk of Madison County. This office he held until August, 1843, a period of twelve years. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge at Huntsville.

Mr. Purdom married on November 26, 1818, Susannah Brown Sevier, daughter of James and Nancy (Conway) Sevier (see Part IV, Section IV, Chapter II; also Ap. J), who was born at Jonesboro, Tennessee, June 25, 1800. Only one child was born to this union, namely:

1. JAMES ALEXANDER LAFAYETTE PURDOM; born November 12, 1819.

In December, 1845, Mr. Purdom removed to Washing-

ton, Hempstead County, Arkansas, and there he made his home the remainder of his life.

Susannah Brown (Sevier) Purdom died September 30, 1846, and was buried in the Old Presbyterian Cemetery at Washington. Richard Belknap Purdom died December 24, 1855, and was buried beside his wife.

CHAPTER III

JAMES ALEXANDER LAFAYETTE PURDOM, M. D.

James Alexander Lafayette Purdom, son of Richard Belknap and Susannah Brown (Sevier) Purdom, was born near Jonesboro, Tennessee, November 12, 1819. He was reared at Huntsville, Alabama. He was graduated in 1836 from LaGrange College, Alabama; in 1839 from the Cincinnati Medical College; and on April 3, 1840, from the University of Pennsylvania, receiving from the last named institution the degree of Doctor of Medicine. The remainder of his life was devoted to the practice of medicine.

He married at Huntsville, Alabama, November 22, 1843, Julia Anna McAlpine, only child of John McAlpine, a native of Scotland, and Sarah (Fleming) McAlpine, a native of North Carolina. She was born November 10, 1825, in what is now Sumpter County, Alabama, to which state her parents had removed shortly after their marriage. Her parents both dying in 1828, she was placed in the hands of a guardian, a Mr. Matthew Talbot, who took her to the home of his parents near Columbus, Georgia, and there chiefly she was reared. She attended school at Fort Gaines, Georgia, and subsequently at Huntsville Female Academy at Huntsville, Alabama. She was living in Huntsville and still in school there at the time of her marriage. The children of Dr. and Mrs. Purdom were as follows:

1. Richard McAlpine Purdom: born July 20, 1845.
2. James Sevier Purdom: born November 1, 1847.

3. SUSAN VIRGINIA PURDOM; born November 11, 1849.
4. Alexander Lafayette Purdom; born October 9, 1852.
5. William Valentine Purdom; born December 4, 1855; died December 19, 1857; buried in Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington, Arkansas.
6. Mary Elizabeth Purdom; born January 9, 1860.
7. Anne Conway Purdom; born January 15, 1863.

In December, 1845, Dr. Purdom removed with his family to Washington, Hempstead County, Arkansas. Except for about two years (1848-1850) spent at Lewisville, Arkansas, Washington was thereafter his home as long as he lived. He was a member of the Episcopal church. He was a Royal Arch Mason, being a member of Mt. Horeb Lodge at Washington, Arkansas.

Dr. Purdom served for some time in the Confederate States Army, quite possibly enlisting May 22, 1862. He was appointed surgeon of the First Arkansas Cavalry (Colonel James Calhoun Monroe's Regiment) on September 15, 1862, and served in that capacity until February 11, 1863, being then honorably discharged from the service on account of ill-health.

Dr. James Alexander Lafayette Purdom died March 23, 1866, and was buried in the Purdom lot in the New Presbyterian Cemetery at Washington. Julia Anna (McAlpine) Purdom died March 27, 1885, and was buried beside her husband.

CHAPTER IV

RICHARD McALPINE PURDOM

Richard McAlpine Purdom, son of Dr. James Alexander Lafayette and Julia Anna (McAlpine) Purdom, was born at Huntsville, Alabama, July 20, 1845. He removed with his parents to Washington, Arkansas, in December, 1845, and there he was reared. For many years he was a bookkeeper in the County Clerk's office at Washington. He never married. He died February 28, 1880, and was buried in the Purdom lot in the New Presbyterian Cemetery at Washington.

CHAPTER V

JAMES SEVIER PURDOM

James Sevier Purdom, son of Dr. James Alexander Lafayette and Julia Anna (McAlpine) Purdom, was born November 1, 1847. He was an excellent machinist and devoted most of his life to saw-milling. On December 8, 1895, he married Welthy Anna Harper, daughter of John Marlin and Marsell (Dearby) Harper, who was born January 4, 1876. The following children were born to this union:

1. John Alexander Purdom; born September 23, 1896.
2. James Richard Purdom; born November 16, 1899.
3. Jewel Harper Purdom; born December 14, 1901.

James Sevier Purdom, on or about the year 1900, moved to Junction City, Arkansas. He died March 13, 1904, and was buried in Junction City.

Following the death of her husband, Mrs. Purdom, on January 14, 1906, married William S. Duff, of Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas. He was born in Tennessee, August 9, 1862. Their children were as follows:

A. Allye Inez Duff; born April 28, 1907.
B. Othal Webster Duff; born August 18, 1909.

William S. Duff died January 26, 1911, and was buried in Vaughn Cemetery, about five miles southwest of Hillsboro, Texas. Welthy Anna (Harper-Purdom) Duff died September 6, 1944, and was buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

JOHN ALEXANDER PURDOM

John Alexander Purdom, son of James Sevier and Welthy Anna (Harper) Purdom, was born near Ozan, Hempstead County, Arkansas, September 23, 1896.

He married on July 31, 1920, Mary Eva Haigwood. She died about eight months after their marriage took place. No children were born to this union. Prior to the opening of World War II, Mr. Purdom was for many years a traveling salesman.

In September, 1942, Mr. Purdom became a member of the Civilian Personnel of the Army Ordnance Department, serving mainly as spare parts expert in the motor parts unit of the warehouse division. He was stationed at Camp Chaffee, Fort Smith, Arkansas, from the date of his enlistment until March 3, 1943, and thereafter, until May 17, 1946, when his position was abolished, at Camp Hood, Temple, Texas. In the latter part of May, 1946, Mr. Purdom enlisted in like work in the overseas service, and is now stationed at Manila, Philippine Islands.

JAMES RICHARD PURDOM

James Richard Purdom, son of James Sevier and Welthy Anna (Harper) Purdom, was born near Ozan, Hempstead County, Arkansas, November 16, 1899. He married at Fort Smith, Arkansas, October 19, 1946, Bennie Vinita Hamm, daughter of John William and Olive (Fleming) Hamm, who was born at Mulberry, Crawford County, Arkansas, November 8, 1900. They reside at Fort Smith, Arkansas. Mr. Purdom has for many years been associated with Eads Bros. Furniture Company of that city, his present position being that of credit manager.

JEWEL HARPER PURDOM

Jewel Harper Purdom, son of James Sevier and Welthy Anna (Harper) Purdom, was born at Junction City, Union County, Arkansas, December 14, 1901. He married at Fort Smith, Arkansas, August 15, 1931, Sarah Alfino, daughter of Joseph and Nadine (Leta) Alfino, who was born at Bayou Goula, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, February 7, 1903. They had no children.

Jewel Harper Purdom died March 24, 1938, and was buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Subsequently, Sarah (Alfino) Purdom married Frank Osberghaus. They now reside at Barnsdall, Oklahoma.

ALLYE INEZ DUFF

Allye Inez Duff, daughter of William S. and Welthy Anna (Harper-Purdom) Duff, was born in Hill County, Texas, April 28, 1907. She was a registered nurse. She never married. She died March 3, 1935, and was buried at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

OTHAL WEBSTER DUFF

Othal Webster Duff was born at Hart, Castro County, Texas, August 18, 1909. He is a salesman. He married at Fort Smith, Arkansas, February 27, 1931, Mary Virginia Lester, daughter of Robert L. and Maggie Verna (Bledsoe) Lester, who was born at Dyer, Crawford County, Arkansas, July 16, 1911. They have the following children:

I. James Robert Duff; born Fort Smith, Arkansas, June 17, 1933.

II. Marianne Duff; born Fort Smith, Arkansas, July 24, 1935.

Othal Webster and Mary Virginia (Lester) Duff make their home in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

CHAPTER VI

SUSAN VIRGINIA PURDOM

Susan Virginia Purdom, daughter of Dr. James Alexander Lafayette and Julia Anna (McAlpine) Purdom, was born at Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas, November 11, 1849. She married at Washington, Arkansas, January 25, 1883, Colonel Augustus Simpson Hutchinson (see Part III, Chapter V).

CHAPTER VII

ALEXANDER LAFAYETTE PURDOM, M. D.

Alexander Lafayette Purdom, son of Dr. James Alexander Lafayette and Julia Anna (McAlpine) Purdom, was born at Washington, Hempstead County, Arkansas, October 9, 1852. He was graduated in medicine from both the Louisville Medical School, Louisville, Kentucky, and Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana. The remainder of his life was devoted to the practice of that profession. He married in Hempstead County, Arkansas, in 1876, Martha Elizabeth Dudley Bruce, daughter of Robert H. and Mary Elizabeth (Wynns) Bruce, who was born near Ozan, Hempstead County, Arkansas, August 17, 1861. Dr. and Mrs. Purdom had seven children, as follows:

1. May Purdom; born in 1881; died in 1891.
2. McAlpine Bruce Purdom; born June 17, 1884.
3. Julian Wynns Purdom; born May 30, 1886.
4. Ray Purdom; born September 7, 1889.
5. Sue Elizabeth Purdom; born June 30, 1892.
6. James Alexander Purdom; born April 17, 1894.
7. Ocie Purdom; born in 1896; died in infancy.

Dr. Purdom made his home all his life in Arkansas, living from about 1880 until 1898 at Ozan; 1898 to 1905, at Junction City; 1905 to 1912, at Little Rock; and from 1912, so long as he lived, at Fort Smith. He was for four years mayor of Junction City.

Dr. Alexander Lafayette Purdom died June 23, 1922, and was buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Fort Smith, Ar-

kansas. Martha Elizabeth Dudley (Bruce) Purdom died October 16, 1938, and was buried in Oaks Cemetery, likewise in Fort Smith.

McALPINE BRUCE PURDOM

McAlpine Bruce Purdom, son of Alexander Lafayette and Martha Elizabeth Dudley (Bruce) Purdom, was born at Ozan, Hempstead County, Arkansas, June 17, 1884. He is a printer by trade. He married at Salem, Ohio, January 11, 1911, Mary Frances Foley, daughter of George Vinson and Margaret (Powell) Foley, who was born at Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, November 17. 1874. They have no children. They reside at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

JULIAN WYNNS PURDOM

Julian Wynns Purdom, son of Alexander Lafayette and Martha Elizabeth Dudley (Bruce) Purdom, was born at Ozan, Hempstead County, Arkansas, May 30, 1886. He married at Little Rock, Arkansas, November 8, 1910, Pearle Totten Allen, daughter of Archibald Joseph and Lulia (Hall) Allen, who was born at Little Rock, January 29, 1886. They had only one child, namely:

I. Dorothy Allen Purdom; born July 15, 1912.

Pearle Totten (Allen) Purdom died January 6, 1942, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Little Rock, Arkansas. Julian Wynns Purdom is in the real estate and abstract business at Little Rock.

Dorothy Allen Purdom

I. Dorothy Allen Purdom was born at Little Rock, Arkansas, July 15, 1912. She married in that city in August, 1933, James Edwin Lindblad, Jr., son of James Ed-

win and May (Crosnoe) Lindblad. They have one child:

(a) Julianne Lindblad; born Little Rock, Arkansas, May 4, 1934.

Mr. and Mrs. Lindblad reside at Corpus Christi, Texas. Mr. Lindblad is a civil engineer and draftsman.

RAY PURDOM

Ray Purdom, son of Alexander Lafayette and Martha Elizabeth Dudley (Bruce) Purdom, was born at Ozan, Hempstead County, Arkansas, September 7, 1889. He is unmarried. He and his brother, James Alexander Purdom, make their home together at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

SUE ELIZABETH PURDOM

Sue Elizabeth Purdom, daughter of Alexander Lafayette and Martha Elizabeth Dudley (Bruce) Purdom, was born at Ozan, Arkansas, June 30, 1892. She married in 1911, Herbert Forbes. They had no children. Sue Elizabeth (Purdom) Forbes died May 21, 1913, and was buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

JAMES ALEXANDER PURDOM

James Alexander Purdom, son of Alexander Lafayette and Martha Elizabeth Dudley (Bruce) Purdom, was born at Ozan, Arkansas, April 17, 1894. He is a veteran of World War I. He enlisted at Fort Smith, Arkansas, August 30, 1918, as a private in Company B, 414th Reserve Labor Battalion, Quartermaster Corps. He was appointed sergeant October 19, 1918. His entire service was at Camp Dodge, Iowa. He was honorably discharged at Camp Dodge April 7, 1919. Mr. Purdon was severely injured while in the army service and has ever since been an invalid. He is unmarried and resides at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

CHAPTER VIII

MARY ELIZABETH PURDOM

Mary Elizabeth Purdom, daughter of Dr. James Alexander Lafayette and Julia Anna (McAlpine) Purdom, was born in Washington, Hempstead County, Arkansas, January 9, 1860. She married at Washington, September 4, 1877, William Prior White, son of Dr. Richard Green and Sarah Elizabeth (Prior) White, who was born at Georgetown, South Carolina, May 20, 1853. Two children were born to this union, namely:

1. Julia White; born September 27, 1879.
2. Florence Elizabeth White; born January 11, 1882.

William Prior White was a civil engineer, devoting himself to the building of railroad bridges. He died at Texarkana, Arkansas, January 8, 1884, and was buried in the Purdom lot, Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington, Arkansas.

Subsequently, on November 23, 1886, Mary Elizabeth (Purdom) White married Augustus Hill Johnson, son of Edward and Minta (Walker) Johnson, who was born at Columbus, Arkansas, June 29, 1861. They made their home for many years in Little Rock, Arkansas. Their children were as follows:

3. Minta Augusta Johnson; born September 8, 1892.
4. Augustus Garland Johnson; born September 2, 1894.

Mary Elizabeth (Purdom-White) Johnson died November 16, 1946, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Little Rock, Arkansas. Mr. Johnson continues to make his

home in Little Rock. For forty-four years he has been connected with Kempner's Shoe Store in that city.

JULIA WHITE

Julia White, daughter of William Prior and Mary Elizabeth (Purdom) White, was born at Fulton, Hempstead County, Arkansas, September 27, 1879. She married at St. Louis, Missouri, July 2, 1901, John M. Williams, who was born at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in 1879. One child was born to this union:

I. Guy Wagner Williams; born March 16, 1902.

John M. Williams died in November, 1902, and was buried at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

On January 9, 1907, Julia (White) Williams married in Cheyenne, Wyoming, Hugo Ohenstein, son of Charles and Bertha (Frank) Ohenstein, who was born at Cheyenne, September 6, 1882. He was a merchant and stock broker. No children were born to them.

Hugo Ohenstein died August 15, 1917, and was buried at Cheyenne. Julia (White) Ohenstein resides at Long Beach, California.

Guy Wagner Williams

I. Guy Wagner Williams was born at Fort Smith, Arkansas, March 16, 1902. He married at Long Beach, California, October 20, 1928, Blythe McCormick, daughter of Paul J. and Mary (Speer) McCormick, who was born at Billings, Montana, November 7, 1889. They reside at Bellflower, California. They have no children.

FLORENCE ELIZABETH WHITE

Florence Elizabeth White, daughter of William Prior

and Mary Elizabeth (Purdom) White, was born at Washington, Arkansas, January 11, 1882. She married on August 6, 1908, at Denver, Colorado, Samuel Ohenstein, son of Charles and Bertha (Frank) Ohenstein, who was born at Denver, Colorado, March 15, 1878. They were the parents of one child namely:

I. Mary Elizabeth Ohenstein; born March 17, 1914.

Samuel Ohenstein was for a number of years associated with his brother, Hugo Ohenstein, in the mercantile and stock brokerage business in Cheyenne, Wyoming. In May, 1922, he removed with his family to Long Beach, California, and thereafter, so long as he lived, engaged in the oil producing business.

Florence Elizabeth (White) Ohenstein died July 26, 1940, and was interred in Sunnyside Mausoleum, Long Beach, California. Samuel Ohenstein died February 11, 1945, and was buried beside his wife.

Mary Elizabeth Ohenstein

I. Mary Elizabeth Ohenstein was born at Cheyenne, Wyoming, March 17, 1914. She married on April 11, 1936, Fred Egbert Tucker, Jr., son of Fred Egbert and Pearl Maybelle (Drane) Tucker, who was born at Greenwood, Indiana, June 5, 1910. They have no children. They reside at Long Beach, California. Mr. Tucker is a building contractor.

MINTA AUGUSTA JOHNSON

Minta Augusta Johnson, daughter of Augustus Hill and Mary Elizabeth (Purdom-White) Johnson, was born at Hope, Arkansas, September 8, 1892. She married in Little Rock, Arkansas, October 16, 1916, Ernest Henry Sowell, son of Dr. William J. and Dona (Lee) Sowell,

who was born at Conway, Arkansas, September 27, 1888. Mr. and Mrs. Sowell have one child:

I. Ernest Augustus Sowell; born June 2, 1918.

Mr. and Mrs. Sowell reside in St. Louis, Missouri. Mr. Sowell is a superintendent for the Southwestern Bell Telephone Company.

Ernest Augustus Sowell

I. Ernest Augustus Sowell was born at Little Rock, Arkansas, June 2, 1918. He is equipping himself for the profession of medicine. He is unmarried.

AUGUSTUS GARLAND JOHNSON

Augustus Garland Johnson, son of Augustus Hill and Mary Elizabeth (Purdom-White) Johnson, was born at Little Rock, Arkansas, September 2, 1894. He married at Little Rock, June 1, 1930, Tyleen Hettie Howell, daughter of Edgar Joel and Clara (McCormick) Howell, who was born at Forrest City, Arkansas, August 21, 1904. They have no children. They reside at Little Rock, Arkansas. Mr. Johnson was for many years a clerk with Blass & Company, but is now connected with the Little Rock Linoleum Company, both firms being of Little Rock.

CHAPTER IX

ANNE CONWAY PURDOM

Anne Conway Purdom, daughter of Dr. James Alexander Lafayette and Julia Anna (McAlpine) Purdom, was born at Washington, Arkansas, January 15, 1863. She is an accomplished musician and for a number of years taught piano music. She married at St. Louis, Missouri, March 24, 1901, Dubart Harrison Bush, son of John and Katharine (Long) Bush, of Farmington, Missouri. To this union no children were born.

Dubart Harrison Bush died August 16, 1910, and was buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Fort Smith, Arkansas. Anne Conway (Purdom) Bush resides with her nephew, F. M. Hutchinson, in Houston, Texas.

SECTION IV

THE SEVIER FAMILY

The Sevier and Hutchinson families are related by reason of the intermarriage, on January 25, 1883, of Susan Virginia Purdom, great-great-granddaughter of General John Sevier, and Colonel Augustus Simpson Hutchinson.

CHAPTER I

JOHN SEVIER

John Sevier, a distinguished Revolutionary War soldier and first governor of Tennessee, was born in Rockingham County, Virginia, September 23, 1745.[1] He was of French and English origin. He was the first child of Valentine Sevier II and Joanna (Goode) Sevier. In 1761 he married Sarah Hawkins, daughter of Joseph and Anneke Jane (Edwards) Hawkins, who was born in Virginia about 1746. During the following ten years he was engaged in the mercantile business in New Market, Virginia, a village which he himself laid out. In December, 1773, he removed to Eastern Tennessee, settling in 1778 on the south bank of the Nolichucky River, about ten miles from Jonesboro, in what is now Washington County, Tennessee. There he made his home the remainder of his life. The children of John and Sarah (Hawkins) Sevier were as follows:

1. Joseph Sevier; born 1762.
2. JAMES SEVIER; born October 25, 1764.
3. John Sevier, Jr.; born June 20, 1766.
4. Elizabeth Sevier; born about 1768.
5. Sarah Hawkins Sevier; born July, 1770.
6. Mary Ann Sevier; born about 1772.
7. Valentine Sevier; born 1773.
8. Richard Sevier; born 1775.
9. Rebecca Sevier; born about 1777.
10. Nancy Sevier; born about 1779.

Sarah (Hawkins) Sevier died probably in 1779. The

[1]The Sevier family data were obtained partly from family records and partly from public and other records, including *The Sevier Family* by Zella Armstrong.

place of her burial is unknown. She was probably buried in one of the old cemeteries around Jonesboro, Tennessee.

On August 14, 1780, John Sevier married Katherine Sherrill, daughter of Samuel Sherrill, who was born in North Carolina in 1754. Their children were as follows:

11. Katherine Sherrill Sevier; born in 1781?
12. George Washington Sevier; born February 1, 1782.
13. Ruth Sevier; born about 1783.
14. Samuel Sevier; born June 26, 1785.
15. Polly Preston Sevier; born about 1789.
16. Eliza Conway Sevier; born November 11, 1790.
17. Joanna Goode Sevier; born November 11, 1792.
18. Robert Sevier; born about 1794.

John Sevier died September 24, 1815, near Ft. Decatur, Alabama. He was buried in Ft. Decatur, but in June, 1889, his remains were taken up and reinterred in the Court House Square, Knoxville, Tennessee. A marble shaft, erected in 1892, now marks his last resting place.

Katherine (Sherrill) Sevier died in the home of her son Samuel Sevier, at Russellville, Alabama, October 2, 1836. First buried in Russellville, her remains were taken up on July 27, 1922, and reinterred beside those of her husband. at Knoxville.

CHAPTER II

JAMES SEVIER

James Sevier, second son of John and Sarah (Hawkins) Sevier, was born in Rockingham County, Virginia, October 25, 1764. He removed to Tennessee in December, 1773, settling near Jonesboro, Washington County, on a farm which he apparently called "Forest Hill." On March 29, 1789, he married Nancy Conway who was born March 22, 1772. She was a daughter of Colonel Henry Conway, a distinguished Revolutionary War soldier, and Sarah (Hundley) Conway. James and Nancy (Conway) Sevier were the parents of the following children:

1. Elizabeth Conway Sevier; born July 9, 1790; married March 8, 1810, James S. Johnston.
2. Sarah Hundley Sevier; born July 22, 1792; married January 11, 1810, Hugh Douglas Hale.
3. Maria Antoinette Sevier; born May 12, 1794; died 1796.
4. Minerva Grainger Sevier; born May 30, 1796; married April 30, 1816, John Nelson.
5. Pamelia Hawkins Sevier; born March 15, 1798; married May 6, 1817, Alexander M. Nelson.
6. SUSANNAH BROWN SEVIER; born June 25, 1800; married November 26, 1818, Richard Belknap Purdom (see Part IV, Section III, Chapter II).
7. Elbert Franklin Sevier; born September 17, 1802; married August 9, 1832, Matilda Powell; later married Eliza James.
8. Elbridge Gerry Sevier; born March 19, 1805; married November 13, 1827, Mary Caroline Brown.
9. Clarissa Carter Sevier; born April 9, 1807; married May 7, 1822, John Jones.

10. Louisa Maria Sevier; born December 16, 1811; married October 16, 1827, James Houston Jones.
11. Mary Malvina Sevier; born April 4, 1814; married July 2, 1829, James Stuart.

James Sevier participated in most of his father's Indian Campaigns and in the Revolutionary War Battle of King's Mountain. His war record is brought out in his Pension Declaration, dated September 11, 1832. He was clerk of Washington County, it is said, for forty-seven years.

Nancy (Conway) Sevier died July 15, 1843. James Sevier died January 21, 1847. They were probably buried in one of the old cemeteries around Jonesboro, Tennessee.

SECTION V

THE SIMPSON FAMILY

The Simpson and Hutchinson families are related by reason of the intermarriage, about 1802, of Mary Simpson, daughter of Alexander Simpson, and James Hutchinson, son of William Hutchinson.

CHAPTER I

ALEXANDER SIMPSON

Alexander Simpson was born near Belfast, County Antrim, Northern Ireland, in 1731.[1] He married in Ireland, Elizabeth Barre, a native of that country. Their emigration to America and settlement in South Carolina, together with that of his two brothers, William and John Simpson, and their families, took place, it is believed, in the early 1770's. They made their home for the rest of their lives near the town of Belfast, Laurens County. They were Presbyterians. The children of Alexander and Elizabeth (Barre) Simpson were as follows:

1. MARY SIMPSON; born June 5, 1779; married James Hutchinson (see Part II, Chapter I).
2. Margaret Simpson; born September 17, 1780; married Francis Glenn; died December 7, 1843.
3. John Barre Simpson; married Mrs. Mary (Ross) McCullough.
4. Agnes Simpson; married James Dunlap; removed to Alabama.
5. James Simpson; married Anna Glenn; removed to Shelby County, Alabama.
6. Jane Simpson; married Robert Nickels; removed to Alabama.

[1]The data concerning Alexander Simpson and his family were obtained largely from an unpublished genealogy of the Simpson family, prepared about 1870, by the Rev. Z. L. Holmes, a Presbyterian minister of Laurens, S. C. A typewritten copy of this genealogy was presented to the author by Colonel Henry Young Simpson, also of Laurens, a great-grandson of William Simpson, elder brother of Alexander Simpson.

7. Sarah Simpson; born September 1, 1797; married James Nickels.
8. Elizabeth Simpson; married Alexander Simpson (a grandson of her uncle, William Simpson).

Alexander Simpson died apparently in the summer of 1811. In his Will, dated April 11, 1811, and recorded in Administration Book D, page 166, Laurens County, South Carolina, he mentions, among others of his children, "Mary Simpson, otherwise Hutcheson."

APPENDIX A

LAND GRANT[1]

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

TO

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON[2]

STATE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA

To all to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING: KNOW YE, That for and in consideration of Seven Pounds 10/8½ sterling money, paid by William Hutchinson into the treasury for the use of this state, We have granted, and by these presents do grant unto the said William Hutchinson his heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land, containing Three hundred and twenty three acres Situate in the District of Ninety Six, on the Branch of Warriors Creek having such shape, form and marks as are represented by a plat hereunto annexed, together with all woods, trees, waters, water courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever thereunto belonging,

[1]This appears to have been the first tract of land owned in America by any member of the family in the direct line. This tract was in pioneer country. It was bounded on the north by land owned by Thomas Jeffries, but otherwise was wholly surrounded by vacant lands.

[2]Recorded in Grant Book 10, Page 20 in the State Land Office at Columbia, S. C.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract of three hundred and twenty three acres of land, and all and singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said William Hutchinson, his heirs and assigns, forever, in free and common socage.

GIVEN UNDER THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE

WITNESS his Excellency Willm Moultrie Esquire, Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the said State, at Charleston, this fifth Day of June Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and eighty six and in the Tenth year of the Independence of the United States of America.

William (L. M. S.) Moultrie

And hath thereunto a Plat thereof annexed representing the same, certified by

F. Bremar Pro. Surveyor-General.
14th Feby. 1785

APPENDIX B

APPLICATION FOR INJUNCTION

ROBERT HUTCHINSON

VS.

JOHN HUTCHINSON

SOUTH CAROLINA
WESTERN CIRCUIT } IN EQUITY

To the Honorable Hugh Rutledge, William James and Waddy Thompson, Esquires, Judges of the Court of Equity, in the said State.

Robert Hutcheson of the District of Laurens and State aforesaid, humbly complaining, sheweth unto your Honours:

That on or about the 30th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and four, Elizabeth Brison, widow of James Brison, and sister to your orator, departed this life intestate leaving no issue, and at her death was possessed of three negro slaves, to-wit—Phillis, a woman, and Milly and Homer, her children, together with other articles, household furniture, etc., an account of part whereof marked A is herewith filed; that shortly after the death of the Said Elizabeth, your Orator took into his possession the said negroes, in order to make an equal distribution of them, together with her other property, between all of her Brothers and Sisters, to-wit: John Hutcheson, William Hutcheson, your Orator, Margaret McClintock,

and Mary Young, the wife of Hugh Young, all of the said District.

- - - - and your Orator further states that the said John, some time previous to his obtaining the said deed of Gift, in conversation with his Brother James Hutcheson, said that there was a probability that the said Elizabeth would dispose of the said Negroes improperly to some person and, in the said conversation, agreed with his brother James in opinion that it would be right and proper for one of the said Elizabeth's Brothers to obtain from the said Elizabeth a deed for the said Negroes, in order to preserve them for the use and benefit of the said Elizabeth during her life, and then for her said Brothers and Sisters. Your Orator hereby begs leave further to state and doth Solemnly swear that it is his opinion and belief that if he himself had tried that he could have obtained a deed of gift from the said Elizabeth for the said Negroes, and that either of her other Brothers or Sisters could have done the same, and would have been as Justly and Equitably entitled to them as the said John is; that she was a woman of a very weak mind and easily imposed on, and was considered and known by her Father, Mother, Brothers and Sisters to be a person quite incapable and disqualified to transact her own concerns, which were in fact transacted by those of her family; and further that your orator knows of no reason why his Sister should have given property to the said John in preference to any other of her Brothers or Sisters; that all of her Brothers lived just around her and did as much for her and were as affectionate toward her as the said John, and some of them much more so; that your Orator doth further fully believe that if the mind and disposition of the said Elizabeth could have been fairly and honestly known, that her wish would have been that her aged Father with whom she lived, and who had no Servant to assist him, should have had the said Negroes during his life, and at

his death for them to be equally divided between her Brothers and Sisters. - - - - did you ever mention to your Father, with whom you both lived, that your sister was about to give you such a deed or had done so, or to either of your Brothers or Sisters; - - - -

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1806.

Chas. Allen, J. P.

Of record in Laurens Co., S. C.

FARROW
Sompr. Solr.
Robert Hutcheson

APPENDIX C

WILL
OF
WILLIAM HUTCHESON, DEC'D.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN

I WILLIAM HUTCHISON, Senior, of State of South Carolina, Laurens District, being very weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God. Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testiment, that is to say in manner and form following:

FIRST I give and bequeath to James Hutchison my son all and singular my Real and personal Estate Excepting my wearing apparel, and to each of my other children I give the sum of one Dollar. And I constitute my son James Hutchison and ordain him the sole executor of this my last will and Testament.

Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testiment in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty-eighth day of May in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and four.

Signed, sealed and Ecknowledged in the presence of

His
William X Hutchison
Mark

William Hutcheson Junr.
James Fowler

The Will of William Hutchinson, Sr.

In the name of God Amen
I William Hutchison Senior of
State of South Carolina Laurens District being very
weak in Body but of perfect mind and Memory thanks
be to God Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body.
and that it is appointed for all men once to die do make
and ordain this my Last will and testament
that is to say in manner and form following
First I give and bequeath to James Hutchison my
son all and singular my Real and personal Estate
Excepting my wearing apparel, and to each of
my other Children I give the sum of one Dollar.
and I constitute my son James Hutchison and ordain
this my last will and testament. Hereby ratifying and confirming this and no other
to be my last will and Testament in witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
Twenty eighth day of May in the year of our Lord one Thousand
Eight Hundred and four
Signed sealed and Acknowledged in the presence of
William Hutchison Sen.r (Seal)
William Hutchison
James Fowler

William Batteson
Esq.

Recorded admr Bond
& Coppage this day by the
Court ordered

Recorded Admin. Book 66, Page 141,
by Me

D. Anderson, Ordy.

ORDINARY OFFICE }
LAURENS DISTRICT }

The within will of the within named William Hutchison Dec'd was proven before me in the Court of Ordinary by William Hutchison Junr. one of the Subscribing witnesses to said will on the day of Jany. 1805.

D. Anderson, Ordy.

APPENDIX D

HUTCHINSON FAMILY CEMETERY

ROCKY SPRINGS

LAURENS COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

This cemetery, the oldest known burying ground of the Hutchinson Family, is located 125 yards northwest of Rocky Springs Presbyterian Church, lying south of and adjoining the public road, and is about 3 miles northeast of the town of Laurens. It is not a part of the church cemetery, but is a separate and distinct tract, roughly 60 feet in length by 50 feet in width. As nearly as could be determined, it contains 17 graves.

The author first visited the cemetery in September, 1928, at that time sketching the map and obtaining the rest of the data given below. The facts have a bearing upon the early history of the family and should be preserved. The map (revised) and data follow:

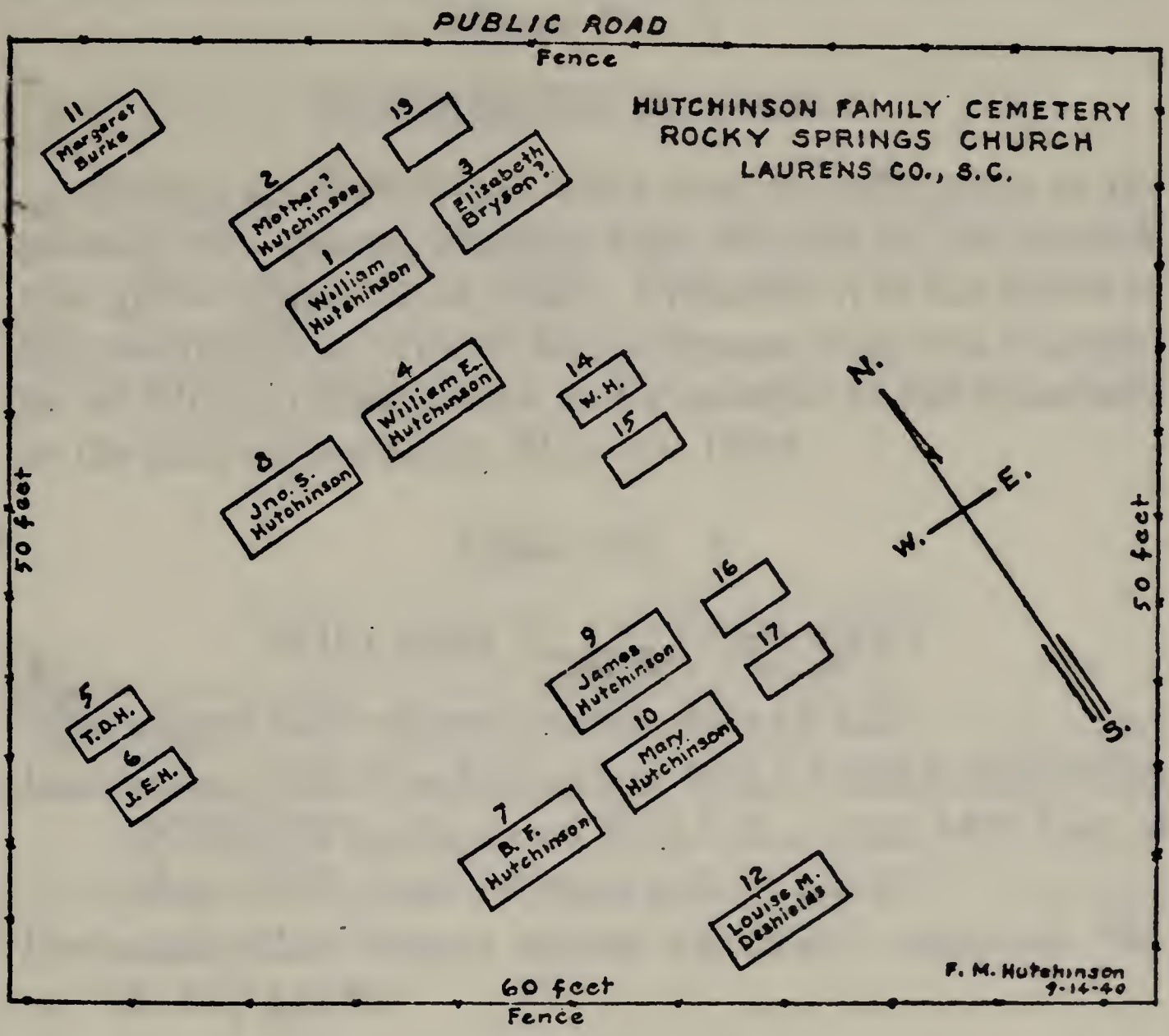
Grave No. 1

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON

Monument: Slab of soft, gray soapstone 36"x14"x5"; broken into two pieces.

Inscription: "To WILLIAM HUTCHINSON Who Died Oct. 19, 1804."

Footstone: Small slab of gray granite; unmarked.



Grave No. 2

MOTHER HUTCHINSON

Monument: Slab of soft, gray soapstone 36"x14"x5"; broken into fragments; similar in all respects, except for more severe weathering, to that at Grave No. 1.

Inscription: None (it is possible that an inscription was never cut on this headstone, but more likely that its absence is due to the ravages of time).

Footstone: Small slab of gray granite; unmarked.

Note: It is believed that this is the grave of the wife of William Hutchinson, but positive proof is lacking.



Grave No. 3

ELIZABETH BRYSON ?

Except for the mound, there were no indications of the presence of a grave. Judging from the size of the mound, this grave is that of an adult. Probably it is the grave of Elizabeth Bryson, wife of James Bryson, who was a daughter of William Hutchinson and a member of his household at the time of her death, May 30, 1804.

Grave No. 4

WILLIAM F. HUTCHINSON

Monument: Slab of gray marble 48"x18"x2".

Inscription: "To The Memory of WILLIAM F. HUTCHINSON Who Departed This Life on the 24th Day of May, 1818, aged 14 years and 16 days."

Footstone: Slab of gray marble 18"x8"x2"; engraved "W. F. H./1818."

Grave No. 5

Monument: Slab of gray marble 24"x8"x2".

Inscription: "T.D.H., Died April 4th, 1823, aged 18 Months & 7 Days."

Footstone: None found.

Grave No. 6

JAMES ELLIOTT HUTCHINSON

Monument: Slab of gray marble 24"x8"x2".

Inscription: "J.E.H., Died Oct. 20, 1824, Aged 5 Years & 8 Months."

Footstone: Small slab of gray marble, inscribed "JAMES ELLIOTT."

Grave No. 7

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HUTCHINSON

Monument: Slab of gray marble 48"x18"x2".
Inscription: "In Memory of B. F. HUTCHINSON Who Departed this Life the 15th Feb. 1838, Aged 23 Years, 3 Months & 20 Days."
Footstone: Slab of gray marble 18"x6"x2"; engraved "B.F. H./1838."

Grave No. 8

JOHN STUART HUTCHINSON

Monument: Slab of gray marble 48"x18"x2".
Inscription: "In Memory of JNO. S. HUTCHINSON Who Died 5th May, 1839, Aged 58 Years, 1 Month & 4 Days."
Footstone: Slab of gray marble 18"x6"x2"; engraved "J.S.H./1839."

Grave No. 9

JAMES HUTCHINSON

Monument: Slab of gray marble 48"x18"x2".
Inscription: "Sacred to the Memory of JAMES HUTCHINSON Who Departed this Life June 9, 1841, Aged 68 Years."
Footstone: None found.

Grave No. 10

MARY HUTCHINSON

Monument: Slab of gray marble 48"x18"x2".
Inscription: "Sacred to the Memory of MARY HUTCHINSON, Consort of James Hutchinson, Who Departed this Life Nov. 12, 1851."

Footstone: Slab of gray mable 18"x8"x2"; inscribed "M. H."

Grave No. 11

MARGARET BURK

Monument: Slab of gray marble 48"x18"x2".

Inscription: "Sacred to the Memory of MARGARET BURKE, Wife of James Burke. Died March 22, 1844, Aged 34 Years, 7 Months & 20 Days."

Footstone: None found.

Grave No. 12

LOUISA M. DESHIELDS

Monument: Slab of gray marble 48"x18"x2".

Inscription: "In Memory of LOUISEE M. DESHIELDS, Consort of Martin R. Deshields, Who Departed this Life Dec. 8, 1851, Aged 32 Years, 1 Mo., 17 Days."

Footstone: Slab of gray marble 18"x6"x2". No identifying marks.

Graves 13, 14, 15, 16, & 17

None of these graves, with the exception of No. 14 which had a footstone inscribed "W. H.", bore identifying markers.

APPENDIX E

BILL OF COMPLAINT[1]

MARY HUTCHINSON ET AL
VS
J. P. HUTCHINSON ET AL

SOUTH CAROLINA } TO THE CHANCELLORS
LAURENS DISTRICT } OF THE SAID STATE

Humbly complaining shews unto your honors and oratrix, Mary Hutcheson, A. S. Hutcheson, James I. Burk and Margaret his wife, Wm. Speers and Elvira his wife, Matilda L. Hutcheson, Robert Speers in his own right, and as Guardian ad Litem of his two minor children, Cornelia Speers and Othello Speers—

That on the ____ day of _____ in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-one, James Hutcheson of Laurens District departed this life intestate being seized and possessed at the time of his death of a tract of land containing four hundred acres more or less, lying and being in the district aforesaid adjoining lands of Charles Fowler, A. S. Hutcheson, Nancy Park and others, leaving your oratrix Mary Hutcheson, his widow, and children, Elizabeth the wife of A. B. Hyatt, Jas. Perry Hutcheson, A. S. Hutcheson, Margaret the wife of Jas. I. Burk, Polley the wife of Rob't Speers, Matilda L. Hutche-

[1]This was a friendly suit, filed in the settlement of James Hutchinson's estate.

son, Elvira the wife of Wm. Speers, his only heirs and distributors.

Your orators and oratrix further shew your honors that since the death of the intestate, Polley Speers, the wife of Robert Speers, departed this life intestate, leaving your orator Robert Speers and his two children Cornelia and Othello Speers her only distributors in her distributive share of her father's estate.

Your orators and oratrix further shew your Honor that the defendants A. B. Hyatt and Elizabeth his wife and Jas. P. Hutcheson reside out of the limits of this State, and that the said tract of land of which the intestate died seized and possessed remains undivided and partitioned and they are desirous that it should be done—so that each distributee should enjoy his part according to law in such cases made and provided.

Pray for such other relief as case may require, etc.

Filed 23d June, 1841

We consent to be complainants in this case.

Margaret Burk
Elvira F. Speer

APPENDIX F

THE DAVIS BLUES

The Davis Blues, a company of infantry, Arkansas state troops, was organized at Nashville, Hempstead (now Howard) County, Arkansas, June 18, 1861. It was made up of citizens of Nashville and vicinity, all volunteers. The recruiting was done largely by Joseph L. Neal, Simeon McCowen, P. R. Smith, and George M. Clark. Including both officers and privates, the company comprised ninety-seven men.

The day after the organization was something of a gala day in Nashville. The people of the community, doing their best to give the newly made soldiers a good send-off, provided them with a barbecue dinner, besides making all of them suitable gifts of clothing, etc. An appropriate address was delivered on the occasion by the Honorable Charles E. Mitchell, of the neighboring town of Washington. Late in the afternoon the company set out for Little Rock, camping the first night at Bingen. It arrived in Little Rock, it is believed, June 23, and encamped on the Arsenal grounds. Under date of June 26, Captain Neal, on behalf of the company, issued a resolution of thanks to the many people who had befriended its members at Nashville and on the march to Little Rock, this resolution being published in the *Arkansas True Democrat*, July 4, 1861. On or about that time the company was mustered into service as Company F, Fifth Arkansas Infantry (Thomas P. Dockery, Colonel), and was sent to Camp Walker, Benton County, Northwest Arkansas. There Captain Neal was elected a

lieutenant colonel and Private Augustus S. Hutchinson, who had had military training, was made captain of the company. The company, with Captain Hutchinson commanding, was actively engaged in the battle of Oak Hill or Wilson's Creek, August 10, 1861. The men were employed chiefly as skirmishers and apparently suffered no serious casualties. Lieutenant Colonel Neal, their former commander, was, however, fatally wounded. In his official report dated August 11, 1861, Colonel Dockery warmly praised all of his officers and men for superior conduct upon the field of battle.

The Fifth Arkansas was disbanded on or about the following August 25, and the released soldiers all returned to their respective homes. Most of the officers and men of Company F (the former Davis Blues), including Captain Hutchinson, enlisted at Nashville the following October and November in the 19th Arkansas Infantry (Charles L. Dawson, Colonel), Confederate States Army.

On June 18, 1890, the 29th anniversary of its organization, a Davis Blues reunion was held at Nashville, Arkansas. There were at that time thirty-five living members, but of these apparently only seventeen were in attendance, the remainder having in the main removed from the area. A group picture of those present, which is reproduced on the page opposite, was taken. Included in the picture were James Hansford Holt and Augustus Simpson Hutchinson, both in the family line. The final Davis Blues survivor, Wilson P. Wallace, of Ozan, Arkansas, died July 11, 1938.

An incomplete roster[1] of the Davis Blues, as of June 18, 1861, was as follows:

[1]A complete roster of the Davis Blues has not been found. This partial roster was compiled chiefly by James Kelsey Hutchinson and Samuel Elbert Leslie, both of Nashville, Arkansas, from information furnished by Wilson P. Wallace of Ozan, Arkansas, one of the original members of the company, and from other sources, including Goodspeed's *History of Southern Arkansas*.



DAVIS BLUES

Reunion, Nashville, Arkansas, June 18, 1890

1 Simeon McCowen
2 Emmet Thompson
3 John S. Bateman
4 Jas. Hansford Holt
5 Joseph Leland Reed
6 Jesse Thomas Holt
7 John Henry Bell
8 Daniel C. Cowling
9 Chas. F. Williams
10 Augustus Simpson Hutchinson
11 Wilson P. Wallace
12 Edward Clingan
13 Jackson Clingan
14 David M. Goodlett
15 William Henry Briggs
16 George M. Clark
17 Hogan Beane

LADIES

1 Mrs. Jesse W. Holt
2 Mrs. Peter Coulter
3 Mrs. Ed. Clingan

OFFICERS

Joseph L. Neal, Captain — P. R. Smith, 2nd Lt.
Simeon McCowen, 1st Lt. — Asberry McCowen, 3rd Lt.

PRIVATES

Altman, Zeno
Bateman, John S.
Beane, Hogan
Bell, John Henry
Biggs, Henry
Biggs, John?
Biggs, Joseph?
Briggs, William Henry
Caldwell, N. D.
Chandler, James
Clark, George M.
Clingan, Edward
Clingan, Jackson
Coley, Thomas
Coulter, Peter
Cowling, Daniel C.
Crawford, Jerome?
Davis, _____
Daggett, Asa
Douglas, Alexander
Ellis, James W.
Ellis, _____
Ellis, _____
Ellis, _____
Farley, John
Ferguson, Henry
Ferguson, James
Ferguson, John H.
Ferguson, Ward
Ferguson, William
Fontaine, Ed. ?
Foster, F. D. ?
Goodlett, David M.
Goodlett, Jesse
Green, William
Holt, James Hansford
Holt, Jesse Thomas
Hutchinson, Augustus Simpson
Johnson, Lafayette
Johnson, William
Leslie, Augustus
Leslie, Curtis ?
Leslie, Edwin
Leslie, Hugh ?
Merrell, B. S.
Powell, James P.
Price, Ad.
Puckett, Isaac M. ?
Puckett, William
Reed, Joseph Leland
Reeder, John
Renfro, Andrew Jackson
Renfro, Benjamin Franklin
Renfro, George Washington
Renfro, Thomas Jefferson
Scoggin, Glass
Scott, James
Scott. J. L.
Stuart, Crit.?
Thompson, Emmet
Thompson, Frank M.
Wallace, Wilson P.
Weaver, _____
Williams, Charles Ferguson
Winn, _____

APPENDIX G

NINETEENTH ARKANSAS INFANTRY[1]

The Nineteenth Arkansas Infantry was organized at Nashville, Arkansas, November (21st), 1861, with the following officers: C. L. Dawson, Colonel; P. R. Smith, Lieutenant Colonel; Joseph H. Anderson, Major; and A. S. Hutchinson, Adjutant.

The regiment took part in the battles of Elk Horn, March 7, 1862, and Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863.

At the capture of Arkansas Post, about one-half only of the regiment was made prisoners, the remaining portion not being of the garrison. The portion which was captured was taken to northern prisons, and the men were exchanged at City Point, Virginia, in May, 1863. After being exchanged, they were consolidated with a portion of the Twenty-fourth Arkansas, Colonel Portlock's regiment, which had likewise been made prisoners (later, about November 1, 1863, the Nineteenth and Eighth Arkansas Regiments were consolidated). The regiment went through the battles of Chickamauga, September 19 and 20, 1863; Missionary Ridge, November 23 and 25, 1863; in all the battles of the Georgia Campaign, from Dalton to the fall of Atlanta; on Hood's raid through Tennessee, and in all the battles under Joe Johnston, in North Carolina, and surrendered with him, April 26, 1865.

The strength of the regiment at organization was 800

[1]Arkansas Historical Association, Vol. 1, P. 190.

men; at the surrender, 300 or 350. Adjutant A. S. Hutchinson eventually became colonel of the regiment.

That portion of the original Nineteenth which was not captured (at Arkansas Post), was consolidated with a portion of a regiment which had been commanded by Colonel Thomas P. Dockery. The regiment thus formed took a new number.

APPENDIX H

BATTLE OF CHICKAMAUGA

September 19-20, 1863

Report of Lieut. Col. A. S. Hutchinson, Nineteenth Arkansas Infantry, commanding Nineteenth and Twenty-fourth Infantry.

HDQRS. NINETEENTH AND
TWENTY-FOURTH ARKANSAS,

October 6, 1863.

Captain: In obedience to orders from corps headquarters, I have the honor to make the following report of the Nineteenth and Twenty-fourth Arkansas Infantry at the battle of Chickamauga:

On the evening of the 17th (19), I received orders from General Deshler to form my regiment in line of battle immediately on the left of Colonel Wilkes, and to conform the movements of my regiment in every respect to that of the regiment on my right. The brigade being formed in order of battle, my regiment occupying the center, the command to move forward was given. After advancing some 500 or 600 yards the regiment on my right opened fire, commencing on the right, which was continued by my regiment, however, without order. There being no indications of an enemy in my immediate front, the firing was stopped as speedily as possible.

During the march 3 Federals were captured by my skirmishers and sent to the rear.

The enemy were soon driven from the field, and we were ordered to fall back some 200 or 300 yards and form

line of battle, where we remained until about 8 o'clock on Sunday (20th), when we were again ordered to the front. After advancing about three-quarters of a mile, the enemy opened a destructive fire upon our lines from several batteries in our front. We, however, moved forward without halting until we reached the crest of a hill, about 200 yards in front of the enemy's works. The order was now given to halt, lie down and commence firing. Here I remained and kept up a continuous fire something over three hours. At length, our ammunition being very nearly exhausted, we were ordered to fall back a short distance under cover of the hill, leaving at the same time a heavy line of skirmishers on the crest of the hill. Up to this time the enemy had poured into my line a continuous and most disastrous fire of musketry, grape and canister, which frightfully thinned our ranks. Still, there was no disposition shown on the part of either officers or men to shrink from duty. It was here the regiment suffered so severely. It numbered in the aggregate 226. Of this number 8 were killed on the field, including one commissioned officer, Lieut. L. F. Lattimer of Company B. He was a gallant and efficient officer. There were 97 wounded, 1 missing; making in all, killed, wounded, and missing, 106. The names of those very slightly wounded, and who have since returned to duty are not given in the list of casualties which you will find inclosed.

The regiment, after falling back from the crest of the hill, was not again engaged, and remained during the night on the field.[1]

Respectfully submitted.
A. S. Hutchinson
Lieut. Col. Comdg. 19th and 24th Arkansas.

Capt. J. T. Hearne,
Assistant Adjutant-General, Deshler's Brigade.

[1]Rebellion Records, Series 1, Vol. 30, Part 2, Pages 191, 192.

APPENDIX I

BATTLE OF RINGGOLD GAP

Report of Lieut. Col. A. S. Hutchinson, Nineteenth Arkansas Infantry, commanding Eighth and Nineteenth Arkansas Infantry.

HDQRS. EIGHTH AND NINETEENTH ARKANSAS REGTS.

December 2, 1863.

Lieutenant:

In compliance with orders from brigade headquarters, I beg leave to submit the following report of the Eighth and Nineteenth Arkansas at the battle of Ringgold on November 27:

At about 9:00 A. M. on the 27th, I received orders to form my regiment in line of battle about 50 yards in rear of the Fifth and Thirteenth Arkansas, which was guarding a section of artillery at the mouth of the gap and on the road leading from Ringgold to Tunnel Hill. Soon after I had taken up my position, heavy skirmishing commenced in front. I ordered my men to lie down. In this position I remained about 2 hours, a continuous shower of balls passing over me all the while. My regiment being on a slight elevation did not escape from this position entirely unharmed. Several men were wounded, though generally slightly. At length I was ordered forward to the support of Col. Murray. With bayonets fixed I moved forward and strengthened the line of Colonel Murray, my men occupying the trenches with his promiscuously. Here I re-

mained and fought during the balance of the engagement, when I was ordered to move out by the right flank around the crest of the ridge in the direction of Tunnel Hill. Just as we commenced the march by the right flank the enemy opened fire from a battery posted in our immediate front with shell and shot, but fortunately did no damage, as we were soon out of range. Men and officers generally acted gallantly. Our loss was 2 killed and 14 wounded. Some few of the severely wounded probably fell into the enemy's hands. We moved off in good order and without confusion; crossed Chickamauga Creek and formed again to meet him, but the enemy did not again attack us.[1]

Respectfully submitted.

A. S. Hutchinson,

Lieut-Col. Commanding 8th and 19th Arkansas.

Lieutenant Sawrie,

Act. Assistant Adjutant General.

[1]Rebellion Records, Series 1, Vol. 31, Pt. 2, Page 767.

APPENDIX J

LETTER FROM JAMES SEVIER TO HIS DAUGHTER SUSANNAH BROWN (SEVIER) PURDOM

Jonesborough (Tennessee) September 5th 1846

My dear Susan

Being in town on business, I received your letter of the 15th of August and hasten to answer it as it is likely I shall never have the pleasure of writing to you again your friends are all in good health except Betsey She is never very well I am truly sorry that your health is bad it may be the means that providence is making use of to take you to himself try and be always ready a few years of faithfulness and we shall all be roled together I trust in the good world where parting will be no more I have no news worth communicating your cousin Maria Sevier was maried two weeks ago to a clever young man named Henry Hoss—I am glad to hear that Mr. Purdom has got into business. I hope you will do well yet the misfortunes of my children have thrown a heavy burden on my mind. I try to bear up under it as well as I can I sometimes think I have but little sense, but I suppose it is nothing more than a retrograde of my nature. I am far down the wheel of time and it will not be long before I shall role (*sic*) off into the dust we have not heard any thing of James H. Jones since he went to Alabama. every thing respecting him is still in suspense. I must quit writing. I write so bad it is not fit to be seen Farewell, my dear daughter, untill we meet in a better world than this— Amen be it so—

Jas. Sevier

Letter from James Sevier

to his daughter

Mrs. Susannah Brown (Sevier) Purdom

My dear

of the
shall n
dreams a
I am re
that h
and le
shall ob
indeg
will be

Cousin

Yours
Dear Da
the

Donaldsonville September 5th 1846

My dear Susan

Busy is Township hours. I received your letter of the 15th of August and hasten to answer it as it is likely I shall never have the pleasure of writing to you again your friends are all in good health except Betsey she is much injured I am truly sorry that your health is bad it may be the means that providence is making use of to take you to himself by an and be always ready a few years of earthly pain and we shall all be united together and in the good world to live [illegible] will be no more pain I have no more to communicating to you Cousin Myra Lewis was Married two weeks ago to a Clever young Man named Henry Hoss— I am glad to hear that Mr Durden has got into business I hope he will do well yet the misfortunes of my children have thrown a heavy burden on my mind. Pray to bear with them as well as I can sometimes I think I cannot bear it alone, but I suppose it is nothing more than a continuance of my nature. I have had down the whole of the time I write not be long before I shall take off into the and be with my dear husband and James H. Long when he was to Lieutenant. Pray remember him to all in Darlington. I must quit writing. I write so bad it is not fit to be seen Farewell. My dear daughter write me soon in a letter write them Pray— (over leaf 2)

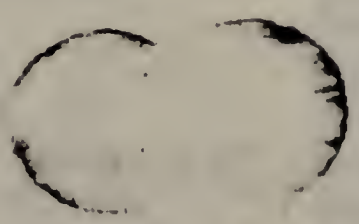
Eliza Lewis

10

Mrs Susan B. Purdom

Washington Hempstead County

Ar Kansas



This letter has been handed down in the Purdom family,
and is now in the author's possession.

INDEX

A

Adair, Sarah, 177
Alexander, Charles J., 100
Alexander, James L., 101
Alexander, Jerome H., 101
Alexander, Judith M., 100
Alexander, Julia M. (Hutchinson), 100
Alfino, Sarah, 201
Allen, Pearle T., 204
Anderson, Bertha S., 93
Anderson, M. Lou, 188
Application for Injunction—Robert Hutchinson vs. John Hutchinson, 221
Atkins, Charles H., 138
Atkins, Ida J. (Cooper), 73
Atkins, James H., 138
Atkins, Ruby G., 138
Atkins, Ruth J., 138
Atkins, Trula M. (Holt), 138
Atkins, William Roy, 138
Atkins, William Ruby, 138
Attaway, Josephine, 128

B

Babb, Malinda, 188
Baker, Lottie E., 129
Banks, Sarah M., 115
Barger, Fannie E. (Moore-Holt), 136
Barger, John, 136
Barnard, Charles S., 63
Barnard, Dorothy (Brake), 63
Barnard, Dorothy T., 63
Barnes, Frances O. (Martindale), 72
Barnes, Walter M., 72
Barre, Elizabeth, 24, 217
Beach, Lametha M., 70
Beach, Mae O. (Davis), 70
Beene, Clara, 126
Beene, Dessie L. (Sherwood), 128
Beene, Dewey, 126, 127
Beene, Don M., 128
Beene, Edward Clay, 126, 127
Beene, Edward Clay, Jr., 128
Beene, Edward Cross, 125
Beene, Harvey B., 126, 128
Beene, J. B., 126, 128
Beene, Jerry D., 128
Beene, Josephine (Attaway), 128
Beene, Kimbrough, 126, 127
Beene, Lillian (Hughes), 127
Beene, Mary, 126
Beene, Nancy I. (Roberson), 125
Berry, Kathryn A., 169
Bigger, Edna V., 141
Bigger, Ersey L. (Holt), 141
Bigger, James T., 141
Bigger, John E., 141
Biles, Mary, 39
Bill of Complaint—Mary Hutchinson vs. J. P. Hutchinson, 231
Blakely, Margaret, 14
Blaylock, Erna M., 161
Bobo, Ann E. (Hitch), 182
Bobo, Asenath, 182
Bobo, D. T., 182
Bohannon, Jessie L., 118
Boothe, Arden D., 142
Boothe, Carolyn J., 142
Boothe, Dwain H., 142
Boothe, Geneva R. (Holt), 142
Boyington, Ethelyn L., 148
Breed, Louis B., 73

WIDE

Breed, Pearl V. (Martindale), 73
Breed, Wilbur M., 74
Brennan, Anna K., 135
Briggs, W. H., Story of, 87
Brittain, Lee Juanita, 156
Brown, Billie Katherine, 123
Brown, Kathryn B. (Roberson), 123
Brown, Mary C., 214
Brown, Walter A., 123
Brown, Walter A., Jr., 123
Brown, Willie W., 41
Brownd, Barbara Jo, 84
Brownd, Charles R., 84
Brownd, Effie K., 84
Brownd, Hollie C., 84
Brownd, Hollie I. (Larkin), 84
Brownd, Horace L., 84
Brownd, Horace L., Jr., 84
Brownd, Jessie E., 84
Brownd, Patsy R., 84
Brownd, Wayne H., 84
Bruce, Martha E. D., 203
Bryant, Harriet S. (Kelsey), 91
Bryant, James O., 147
Bryant, Lilla V. (Holt), 147
Bryant, Oscar L., 147
Bryant, William, 91
Bryson, Elizabeth (Hutchinson), 8
Bryson, James, 8
Buchanan, Virginia P., 189
Burk, James I., 28
Burk, Margaret (Hutchinson), 28
Burris, Pearl (Walton), 40
Burris, T. O., 40
Bush, Anne C. (Purdom), 210
Bush, Dubart H., 210
Bush, Nell R., 75
Byers, Charles W., 110
Byers, Dildy, 110
Byers, Mae Z., 110
Byers, Mozelle (Hutchinson), 110
Byers, Rodger Z., 110
Byrd, Margaret (Hanna), 177
Byrd, William, 177

C

Campbell, Dollie L., 123
Carr, James W., 161
Carr, Lola H. (Stacy), 161
Carr, Robert B., 161
Carr, Shirley A., 161
Carroll, Emily E., 62
Carter, E. Bunyan, 38
Carter, Janie (Walton-Willis), 38
Cason, Charles E., 189
Cason, Rosa Ross (Stewart), 189
Catherwood, Olive, 178
Census Names—Explanatory note, 3
Chastain, Alexander, M. D., 42
Chastain, Jane (Hutchinson), 42
Chickamauga, Battle of, mentioned, 87
Report of Lt. Col. A. S. Hutchinson, 238
Childers, Flora C., 117
Childers, Margaret O. (Leslie), 117
Childers, William H., 117
Clark, Evelyn, 162
Clark, Isabelle, 189
Cobb, Lavada Mae, 155
Coleman, Frennie F. (Stewart), 189
Coleman, William T., 189
Combest, Joyce, 52
Combest, Valeria M. (Hutchinson), 52
Combest, William B., 52
Compton, Dulcie Dee, 19
Compton, Eliza J., 18
Compton, Gelola D., 19
Compton, James W., 76
Compton, Leo, 19
Compton, Leola, 19
Compton, Mary J. (Martindale), 19, 76
Compton, Maud D. (Goodwin), 19
Compton, Virdell, 19

Compton, Whiteford W., 19, 76
Compton, William H., 19
Conway, Nancy, 214
Cooper, Barbara J., 142
Cooper, Martha F. (Holt), 142
Cooper, Oliver R. A., 142
Copeland, Bluford M., 20
Copeland, Melvirdy L. (Hutchinson), 20
Copeland, Nora, 20
County of Howard, 48
County of Laurens, 3
Craig, Floy M. (Propps), 119
Craig, Jenkins L., 118, 119
Craig, Mary E., 123
Craig, Mary W., 118, 119
Craig, Minnie M. (Leslie), 118
Craig, Rufus E., 118, 119
Craig, William E., 118
Crenshaw, Velma, 85
Crosby, (*Crosley*) George R., 39
Crosby, Janie M. (Willis), 39
Crosby, Lawrence R., 39
Crosby, Walter L., 39
Crosby, William D., 39
Crowson, Thelma, 77
Cupp, Margaret, 173
Curry, Duncan F., 78
Curry, Frances J. (Martindale), 78
Curry, Stephen M., 78

D

Dallas, Frances I., 172
Daniels, Thurston N., 109
Davis, Anne H., 35
Davis Blues, 86, 233
Davis, Errett E., 35
Davis, Errett E., Jr., 35
Davis, Mary L., 167
Davis, May O. (Hutchinson), 35
Davis, Robbie L. (Hutchinson), 167
Davis, William L., 167
Deshields, Louisa M. (Hutchinson), 44
Deshields, Martin R., 44
Dildy, Henry, 21
Dildy, Lela (Hutchinson), 21
Dildy, Samuel H., 107
Dildy, Williams B., 108
Dildy, Winnie D. (Williams), 107
Donaghey, Adatha P. (Roberson), 121
Donaghey, Lula B., 152
Donaghey, Roy C., 121
Donnan, Edgar W., 17
Donnan, Emma J., 17
Donnan, Julia R., 17
Donnan, Mattie E., 17
Donnan, Nancy M. (Goodwin), 17
Donnan, R. James, 17
Donnan, Thomas W., 17
Donnan, William, 17
Douglas, Birt, 127
Douglas, Clara (Beene-Lovelace), 127
Douglas, Edward, 127
Douglas, Katherine S., 127
Douglas, Virginia, 127
Downs, Mary K., 149
Duff, Allye I., 199, 201
Duff, James R., 201
Duff, Marianne, 201
Duff, Mary V. (Lester), 201
Duff, Othal W., 199, 201
Duff, Welthy A. (Harper-Purdom), 199
Duff, William S., 199
Dugan, Annie M., 116
Dulaney, Doris J., 52
Dulaney, Frances A., 52
Dulaney, Jesse H., 52
Dulaney, Lola F. (Hutchinson), 52
Dulaney, Shirley E., 52
Dunlap, Agnes (Simpson), 217
Dunlap, James, 217
Dyer, Lillian A., 155

E

Earnshaw, David T., 169

Earnshaw, Emma I. (Hutchinson), 169
Edmiaston, Betty J., 146
Edmiaston, Billy Gus, 146
Edmiaston, Lila Jo, 146
Edmiaston, Margaret L. (Holt), 146
Edmiaston, William H. II, 146
Edmiaston, William H. III, 146
Edwards, Flora, 189
Emigration, Irish, 1
Eslick, Lela, 71
Estes, Belle G., 59

F

Farley, Lola Jo, 108
Feazel, Eva G. (Fortune), 173
Feazel, Winfred P., Jr., 173
Fenter, Elna, 79
Foley, Mary F., 204
Forbes, Herbert, 205
Forbes, Sue E. (Purdom), 205
Ford, J. P., 20
Ford, Nora (Copeland), 20
Fortune, Anna P., 173
Fortune, David A., 173
Fortune, Eva G., 173
Fortune, Isabella P. (Hutchinson), 172
Fortune, James A., 172
Fortune, James T., 173, 174
Fortune, Lola M., 173
Fortune, Margaret (Cupp), 173
Fortune, Sarah H., 173, 174
Frederickson, Lula M. (Martindale), 65
Frederickson, Martin H., 65

G

Gamble, Sallie E. (Goodlett), 131
Gammill, Cecil L., Rev., 145
Gammill, Mary A. (Holt), 145
Gammill, Royce M., 145
Garrison, Ruby E., 107
Genealogy, Simpson, 217
Geographical Names, Use of, 3
George, Nell L., 124
Gibson, Carl D., 125
Gibson, Mary A. (Roberson), 125
Gibson, Mary E., 125
Gibson, William D., 125
Glasgow, John L., 77
Glasgow, Joseph L., 78
Glasgow, Mary D., 78
Glasgow, Minnie V. (Martindale), 77
Glenn, Anna, 217
Glenn, Francis, 217
Glenn, Margaret (Simpson), 217
Goodwin, Arabella M., 17
Goodwin, Clara L., 18
Goodwin, Dora B., 18
Goodwin, Eleanor J., 17
Goodwin, Eliza J. (Compton), 18
Goodwin, Emma A., 17
Goodwin, Isabella M., 17
Goodwin, James, 16
Goodwin, James, grandson, 18
Goodwin, Jane (Hutchinson), 16
Goodwin, Julius M., 16
Goodwin, Maggie L., 18, 19, 148
Goodwin, Martha C., 16
Goodwin, Maud D., 18
Goodwin, Nancy M., 16, 17
Goodwin, Rebecca C., 17
Goodwin, Thomas M., 18
Goodwin, William W., 17, 18
Goodwin, William W., Jr., 18
Goodwin, Willis C., 17
Gore, ----------, 17
Gore, Eleanor J. (Goodwin), 17
Gore, William J., 18
Griswold, William T., 98
Griswold, W. T. & Co., 98
Groves, George T., 72
Groves, Minerva C. (Martindale), 72
Guinn, Annie M. (Leslie), 114
Guinn, Ferdinand D., 114
Guinn, Patricia A., 114

H

Hadaway, Minnie F., 71
Hadley, John B., 166
Hadley, John B., Jr., 166
Hadley, Margaret N. (Hutchinson), 166
Haigwood, Mary E., 200
Hairston, Durrah, 14
Hairston, Jewel G., 165
Hairston, Margaret, 14
Hairston, Martha, 14
Hairston, Nancy S. (Hutchinson), 14
Hairston, Robert, 14
Hairston, Thomas, 14
Hairston, Thomas B., 14
Hairston, William, 14
Hale, Hugh D., 214
Hale, Sarah H. (Sevier), 214
Hamm, Bennie V., 200
Hankins, Ella O., 89, 91
Hankins, Harriet S. (Kelsey), 91
Hankins, Harrison, M. D., 91
Hankins, Mary C. L., 91, 151
Hanna, Agnes (Taylor), 178
Hanna, David G., 178
Hanna, James, 177
Hanna, Janet, 177
Hanna, John, 177
Hanna, Joseph, 177
Hanna, Katharine, 178, 180
Hanna, Margaret, 177
Hanna, Mary, 177
Hanna, Mary (Laird), 177
Hanna, Mary (McKinney), 178
Hanna, Mary (Park), 177
Hanna, Olive (Catherwood), 178
Hanna, Robert, 177
Hanna, Robert, Jr., 178
Hanna, Sarah (Adair), 177
Hanna, Sarah (Jones), 177
Hanna, Sarah (Mowery), 178
Hardeman, Illa M., 53
Hardie, Hazel (Hutchinson), 21
Hardie, Hugh, 21
Harper, Carole L., 103
Harper, Edwin L., 103
Harper, Edwin O., M. D., 103
Harper, Eleanor S., 103
Harper, Helen A. (Hutchinson), 103
Harper, Welthy A., 199
Harrington, Ruth N., 94
Hart, Nora E., 133
Hartline, Arthur D., 83
Hartline, Arthur D., Jr., 83
Hartline, James H., 83
Hartline, Margaret H. (McClary), 83
Hawkins, Sarah, 212
Hedgpeth, Leonard B., 64
Hedgpeth, Willie M. (Martindale), 64
Hellums, Sarah S., 158
Herndon, Carrie (Westbrook), 117
Higgins Oil & Fuel Co., 99
Hill, Byron M., 172
Hill, Leila H., 134
Hill, Marylea (Hutchinson), 172
Hilliard, Ruth, 154
Hitch, Ann E., 180, 184
Hitch, Ann E., niece, 182
Hitch, Arabella C., 182
Hitch, Asenath (Bobo), 182
Hitch, Benjamin F., 182
Hitch Family Cemetery, 181
Hitch, Henry B., 182
Hitch, Isabella J., 46, 180, 185
Hitch, John, 178, 180
Hitch, John H., 180, 187
Hitch, John W., 182
Hitch, Katharine C., 180, 188
Hitch, Katharine (Hanna), 178, 180
 Story of, 180
Hitch, Margaret H., 180, 186
Hitch, Mary N., 13, 180, 183
Hitch, Melissa (Simmons), 182
Hitch, Mollie, 182
Hitch, Nancy C., 180
Hitch, Nancy (Hunter), 182
Hitch, Nancy K., 182
Hitch, Robert M., 182

Hitch, William P., 182
Hitch, William W., 180, 182
Holbrook, Charles D., 154
Holbrook, D. L., 154
Holbrook, Thomas G., 154
Holbrook, Virginia H. (Hutchinson), 154
Holmes, Z. L., Rev., 217
Holt, Ada C., 141, 143
Holt, Addie T., 74, 132, 150
Holt, Anna K. (Brennan), 135
Holt, Annie M. (Hyatt), 140
Holt, Augustus C., 131, 145
Holt, Benjamin C., 133
Holt, Buell N., 137, 139
Holt, Charles E., 135
Holt, Chlora L., 133
Holt, Clarence E., 136, 137
Holt, Clarice L. (Tolbert), 141
Holt, David H., 143
Holt, Donald F., 135
Holt, Dulcie Dee, 138, 140
Holt, Earl M., 136
Holt, Edgar H., 135
Holt, Edgar M., 133, 135
Holt, Edith H., 136
Holt, Edwin E., 148, 149
Holt, Elbert W., 131, 132
Holt, Eliza J. (Ross), 149
Holt, Elizabeth A. (Seale), 144
Holt, Elyce O. (Simms), 136
Holt, Ersey L., 140, 141
Holt, Estelle L., 145
Holt, Ethelyn L. (Boyington), 148
Holt, Fannie E. (Moore), 135
Holt, Ferd G., 132, 149
Holt, Flavius A., Rev., 131, 140
Holt, Forney G., 148, 149
Holt, Francis M., 135
Holt, Geneva R., 141, 142
Holt, Gussie V., 137, 139
Holt, Hansford, 133
Holt, Hansford R., 131, 137
Holt, Harry N., 145, 146
Holt, Hazel G., 135
Holt, Helen C., 135
Holt, Horace Hansford, M. D., 144
Holt, Irene J. (Neal), 149
Holt, Iva M., 133, 134
Holt, Ivan Earl, 19, 132, 148
Holt, James Allen, 141
Holt, James Alpheus, 140, 141
Holt, James C., 131
Holt, James H., 131
Holt, James N., 139
Holt, John M., M. D., 131, 143
Holt, Katherine V., 145, 146
Holt, Kareon K., 148
Holt, Lang E., 136
Holt, Laura J. (Ramage), 132
Holt, Lee E., 136
Holt, Leila H. (Hill), 134
Holt, Lila C. (Lauderdale), 145
Holt, Lilla V., 132, 147
Holt, Lillian L., 145, 147
Holt, Linda S., 149
Holt, Maggie J., 133, 134
Holt, Maggie L. (Goodwin), 19, 148
Holt, Margaret E. (Hutchinson), 131
Holt, Margaret L., 145, 146
Holt, Marilyn A., 141
Holt, Martha F., 140, 142
Holt, Mary A., 144, 145
Holt, Mary E. (Meade), 137
Holt, Mary K. (Downs), 149
Holt, Mary M., 148, 149
Holt, Matie Z. (White), 143
Holt, Maude R. (Stephens), 138
Holt, Merle M. (Mayo), 139
Holt, Minnie B., 144, 145
Holt, Nancy S., 137
Holt, Nora E. (Hart), 133
Holt, Olin P., 138, 139
Holt, Olive M., 133
Holt, Oscar B., 148
Holt, Paul B., 144
Holt, Rebecca H., 132, 150
Holt, Roy M., 133, 134
Holt, Ruby M., 138, 140
Holt, Sallie E. (Goodlett-Gamble), 131
Holt, Sarah L. (Moore), 137
Holt, Thelma O. (Thomas), 144

Holt, Thomas Earl, 137
Holt, Thomas Emmett, 131, 135
Holt, Trula M., 137, 138
Holt, Virginia R., 138, 140
Holt, Vivian L. (Nystrom), 143
Holt, William A., 131
Holt, William C., 132
Holt, William H., 141, 142
Holt, Zelda M. (Jacks), 139
Holt, Zelma, 66, 133, 135
Houston Oil Company of Texas, 99
Howard, County of, 48
Howell, Hiram, 182
Howell, Mollie (Hitch), 182
Howell, Tyleen H., 209
Huddleston, Lucy J., 128
Hughes, Charles G., 98
Hughes, Lillian, 127
Hughes, Sallie E., 97
Hunter, Margaret, 9
Hunter, Mary A., 12
Hunter, Nancy, 182
Hutchinson, Abner, 15
Hutchinson, Adatha C., 46, 120
Hutchinson, Adolphus N., 46, 105
Hutchinson, Albert B., 21
Hutchinson, Alexander S., 25, 46, 185
Hutchinson, Andrew, 13
Hutchinson, Annie M., 105, 111
Hutchinson, Annie P. (Thomasson), 101
Hutchinson, Augustus N., 159, 169
Hutchinson, Augustus N., Jr., 169
Hutchinson, Augustus S., Col., 46, 86, 202
Hutchinson, Baxter, 105, 109
Hutchinson, Benjamin F., 11, 12
Hutchinson, Bertha S. (Anderson), 93
Hutchinson, Betty L., 162
Hutchinson, Carole L., 153
Hutchinson, Carrie A., 152, 156
Hutchinson, Catharine (Mosely), 12
Hutchinson, Celestia A. (McConnico), 50
Hutchinson, Charles E., 162
Hutchinson, Charles K., 93, 96
Hutchinson, Clarence W., 159, 166
Hutchinson, Clarence W., Jr., 167
Hutchinson, Coral V. (Mount), 171
Hutchinson, Corine (Woods), 21
Hutchinson, David A., M. D., 53
Hutchinson, Dennis R., 56
Hutchinson, Dorothy S. (Thompson), 95
Hutchinson, Dudley B., 151, 155
Hutchinson, Edward W., 49, 50
Hutchinson, Edwin P., 90, 101
Hutchinson, Elinor, 11
Hutchinson, Eliza J. (Knott), 105
Hutchinson, Eliza (Toland), 19
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 1, 8
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, niece, 25, 30
Hutchinson, Elizabeth C. (Steele), 152
Hutchinson, Ella O. (Hankins), 89
Hutchinson, Elonia D., 32, 35
Hutchinson, Elonia (Nelson), 32
Hutchinson, Elvira F., 25, 27
Hutchinson, Emma I., 159, 169
Hutchinson, Emma O. (Wills), 167
Hutchinson, Erna M. (Blaylock), 161
Hutchinson, Eva L., 55, 56
Hutchinson, Evelyn (Clark), 162
Hutchinson, Evelyn I. (Seavey), 153

Hutchinson, Evelyn (Seeds), 156
Hutchinson Family Cemetery, 226
Hutchinson, Forney, D. D., 89, 92
Hutchinson, Forney II, 93, 95
Hutchinson, Forney III, 96
Hutchinson, Forney F., 152, 153
Hutchinson, Frances I. (Dallas), 172
Hutchinson, Fred B., 171, 172
Hutchinson, Frederick H., 55, 56
Hutchinson, Frederick Marion, 99
Hutchinson, Frederick McA., 90, 98
Hutchinson, George D., 21
Hutchinson, George E., 151, 152
Hutchinson, George W., 16, 19
Hutchinson, Gladys M. (Twigg), 55
Hutchinson, Guy M., 170, 174
Hutchinson, Harriet I., 105, 106
Hutchinson, Harrison, 89
Hutchinson, Harrison A., 151, 156
Hutchinson, Harry G., 51, 52
Hutchinson, Harry H., 156
Hutchinson, Hayne, 105, 110
Hutchinson, Hazel, 21
Hutchinson, Helen Anne, 43
Hutchinson, Helen Augusta, 101, 102
Hutchinson, Helen F. (Maxwell), 34
Hutchinson, Helen (Little), 42
Hutchinson, Hugh T., 19
Hutchinson, Illa M. (Hardeman), 53
Hutchinson, Imogene E., 101, 104
Hutchinson, Isabella J. (Hitch), 46, 185
Hutchinson, Isabella P., 170, 172
Hutchinson, J. W., 162
Hutchinson, James, 1, 24, 217
Hutchinson, James, son of Alex. S., 46, 151
Hutchinson, James D., M. D., 31
Hutchinson, James D. II, 32, 35
Hutchinson, James D., son of Wm. N., 34
Hutchinson, James D., Jr., 34
Hutchinson, James Elliott, 11, 13, 183
Hutchinson, James Elliott, nephew, 12
Hutchinson, James Elliott, son of Benj. F., 12
Hutchinson, James Eugene, 167
Hutchinson, James H., 151
Hutchinson, James K., 89, 92
Hutchinson, James M., 16
Hutchinson, James Perry, M. D., 25, 31
Hutchinson, James Perry, 42
Hutchinson, James Perry, Jr., 43
Hutchinson, James S., 19, 21
Hutchinson, James T., 110, 111
Hutchinson, Jane, 16
Hutchinson, Jane, dau. of Dr. James P., 31, 42
Hutchinson, Jane C., 46
Hutchinson, Jane E., 15
Hutchinson, Jennie M., 32, 33
Hutchinson, Jenny, 11
Hutchinson, Jessie E. (Jones), 21
Hutchinson, Jewel G. (Hairston), 165
Hutchinson, Joan P., 94
Hutchinson, John, 1, 22
Hutchinson, John, son of Wm. II, 15
Hutchinson, John, son of Young H., 80
Hutchinson, John C., 151, 155
Hutchinson, John H. G., 55, 57
Hutchinson, John Malcolm, 47, 170
Hutchinson, John Malcolm, son of Young S., 171
Hutchinson, John Malcolm, Jr., 172

Hutchinson, John Melmouth, 19, 21
Hutchinson, John P., 93, 94
Hutchinson, John S., 105
Hutchinson, John Stuart, 11
Hutchinson, Joyce L. (Savage), 56
Hutchinson, Julia B. (James), 110
Hutchinson, Julia M., 99, 100
Hutchinson, Katharine, 16
Hutchinson, Kathryn, 152, 153
Hutchinson, Kathryn, dau. of Clarence W., 167, 168
Hutchinson, Kathryn A. (Berry), 169
Hutchinson, Lavada M. (Cobb), 155
Hutchinson, Lee J. (Brittain), 156
Hutchinson, Lela, dau. of James S., 21
Hutchinson, Lela, dau. of Dr. Wm. F., 50
Hutchinson, Lela A., 80, 81
Hutchinson, Lena B., 105, 111
Hutchinson, Lena (McCowen), 21
Hutchinson, Lillian A. (Dyer), 155
Hutchinson, Lois D., 43
Hutchinson, Lois I. (Wright), 42
Hutchinson, Lola, 50, 53
Hutchinson, Lola F., 51
Hutchinson, Louisa M., 25, 44
Hutchinson, Lucile, 21
Hutchinson, Lula B. (Donaghey), 152
Hutchinson, Madge, 159, 162
Hutchinson, Madge, dau. of Clarence W., 167
Hutchinson, Margaret, 1, 9
Hutchinson, Margaret, dau. of Robt. I., 11
Hutchinson, Margaret, dau. of James, 25, 28
Hutchinson, Margaret A., 54
Hutchinson, Margaret (Blakely), 14
Hutchinson, Margaret E., 46, 131
Hutchinson, Margaret Jean, 99
Hutchinson, Margaret J. (Liggett), 99
Hutchinson, Margaret L., 50
Hutchinson, Margaret N., 166
Hutchinson, Margaret (Pannill), 54
Hutchinson, Margaret V., 93, 96
Hutchinson, Marion, 167
Hutchinson, Marion C. (Newell), 159
Hutchinson, Marjorie A. (Mann), 171
Hutchinson, Martha J., 53
Hutchinson, Martha M., 46, 58
Hutchinson, Mary, 1, 7
Hutchinson, Mary Ann, 16
Hutchinson, Mary A. (Hunter), 12
Hutchinson, Mary C., 31, 36
Hutchinson, Mary C., dau. of Alex. S., 46, 112
Hutchinson, Mary C. (Scoggin), 80
Hutchinson, Mary C. L. (Hankins), 151
Hutchinson, Mary D. (Steele), 109
Hutchinson, Mary Effie, 80, 83
Hutchinson, Mary Elizabeth, 80
Hutchinson, Mary Erma, 89
Hutchinson, Mary Evans, 34, 35
Hutchinson, Mary J., 169
Hutchinson, Mary J. (Nighswonger), 171
Hutchinson, Marylea, 171, 172
Hutchinson, Marylea, niece, 172
Hutchinson, Mary L. (Davis), 167
Hutchinson, Mary Lou, 159, 168
Hutchinson, Mary Louise, 154
Hutchinson, Mary M., 25, 29
Hutchinson, Mary (McClure), 34

Hutchinson, Mary N. (Hitch), 13, 183
Hutchinson, Mary O., 105, 106
Hutchinson, Mary R., 152
Hutchinson, Mary (Simpson), 24, 217
Hutchinson, Mary Sue, 101, 102
Hutchinson, Mathew F., 12
Hutchinson, Mattie B. (McQuistion), 55
Hutchinson, May Irene, 101, 104
Hutchinson, May O., 34, 35
Hutchinson & McCrary, 98
Hutchinson, Meda (Jacques), 21
Hutchinson, Melvirdy L., 19, 20
Hutchinson, Milton P., 152, 153
Hutchinson, Modes of Spelling, 3
Hutchinson, Mother, 6
Hutchinson, Mozelle, 110
Hutchinson, Nancy, 13
Hutchinson, Nancy, dau. of Wm. II, 16
Hutchinson, Nancy B., 11
Hutchinson, Nancy C., 13
Hutchinson, Nancy S., 14
Hutchinson, Nora A. (Woody), 51
Hutchinson Orchard Co., 50, 99, 101
Hutchinson, Oscar D., 51
Hutchinson, Oscar D., son of Harry G., 53
Hutchinson, Ozie, 97
Hutchinson, Paulyne V., 167, 168
Hutchinson, Perry, 151
Hutchinson, Rachel Bell, 32
Hutchinson, Rachel B. (Park), 31
Hutchinson, Rachel Brown, 31, 40
Hutchinson, Rebecca, 16
Hutchinson, Rema M., 151, 156
Hutchinson, Richard W., 167, 168
Hutchinson, Rita V., 172
Hutchinson, Robbie L., 167
Hutchinson, Robert I, 1, 10
Hutchinson, Robert II, 11, 13
Hutchinson, Robert, grandson of Robt. I, 12
Hutchinson, Robert, son of Wm. II, 16
Hutchinson, Robert B., 167, 168
Hutchinson, Robert C., 55, 56
Hutchinson, Robert D., 31, 42
Hutchinson, Robert W., 168
Hutchinson, Ruby E., 51, 52
Hutchinson, Rufus M., 46, 158
Hutchinson, Rufus M. II, 158, 161
Hutchinson, Rufus M. III, 162
Hutchinson, Ruth (Hilliard), 154
Hutchinson, Ruth N. (Harrington), 94
Hutchinson, Sadie (Ward), 109
Hutchinson, Sallie E. (Hughes), 97
Hutchinson, Sallie I., 32
Hutchinson, Samuel, 16
Hutchinson, Samuel E., 159, 169
Hutchinson, Sandra C., 156
Hutchinson, Sara I., 80, 81
Hutchinson, Sarah A., 158
Hutchinson, Sarah E. (Stubblefield), 158
Hutchinson, Sarah (Park), 12
Hutchinson, Sarah S. (Hellums), 158
Hutchinson, Sarah S. (Woodward), 49, 170
Hutchinson, Stella E., 158, 159
Hutchinson, Susan V. (Purdom), 90, 202
Hutchinson, T. A. & Co., 98
Hutchinson, Thomas, 50
Hutchinson, Thomas A., 89, 97
Hutchinson, Thomas L., 105, 109
Hutchinson, Valeria M., 51, 52
Hutchinson, Virginia H., 154

Hutchinson, William, 1
Story of, 2
Will of, 224
Hutchinson, William II, 1, 15
Hutchinson, William III, 15
Hutchinson, William, son of Robt. I, 11, 12
Hutchinson, William Ambrose, M. D., 53
Hutchinson, William Asa, 171
Hutchinson, William B., 55, 56
Hutchinson, William C., 151, 153
Hutchinson, William F., 25, 26
Hutchinson, William Frederick, M. D., 46, 49
Hutchinson, William Frederick, Jr., 50, 55
Hutchinson, William N., 32, 33
Hutchinson, William N., Jr., 34
Hutchinson, William Rex, Dr., 159, 165
Hutchinson, William Rex, Jr., 166
Hutchinson, William T., 19, 20
Hutchinson, Young Hayne, 46, 80
Hutchinson, Young Simpson, 170, 171
Hyatt, A. B., 30
Hyatt, Annie M., 140
Hyatt, Elizabeth (Hutchinson), 30
Hyatt, James H., 30

I

Injunction, Application for—
Robert Hutchinson vs. John Hutchinson, 221
Irish Emigration, 1

J

Jacks, Zelda M., 139
Jackson, Billie May, 126
Jackson, Juanez, 126
Jackson, Mary (Beene), 126
Jackson, William T., 126
Jackson, William T., Jr., 126
Jacques, Meda, 21
James, Eliza, 214
James, Julia B., 110
Johnson, Augustus G., 206, 209
Johnson, Augustus H., 206
Johnson, Mary E. (Purdom-White), 206
Johnson, Minta A., 206, 208
Johnson, Tyleen H. (Howell), 209
Johnston, Elizabeth C. (Sevier), 214
Johnston, James S., 214
Jones, Billy W., 147
Jones, Clarissa C. (Sevier), 214
Jones, Frances (Walton), 40
Jones, James H., 215
Jones, Jessie E., 21
Jones, John, 214
Jones, Lillian L. (Holt), 147
Jones, Louisa M. (Sevier), 215
Jones, Luther W., 147
Jones, Mary M., 147
Jones, Sarah, 177
Jones, T. M., 40

K

Karr, Annie C., 164
Karr, Chandler H., 164
Karr, Charlene, 164
Karr, Margaret L., 164
Karr, Martha K. (Linder), 164
Karr, Mattie R., 164
Kelly, Billie Jean, 85
Kelly, Effie C. (Larkin), 85
Kelly, James W., 85
Kelly, Rosemary, 85
Kelsey, George, 91
Kelsey, Harriet S., 91
Knott, Eliza J., 105
Kuenstler, Gustav W., 100
Kuenstler, Margaret J. (Hutchinson), 100
Kuenstler, Paul G., 100
Kuenstler, Susan M., 100

Kuenstler, William H., 100

L

Laird, Mary, 177
Lambert, Albert S., 65
Lambert, Helen L., 65
Lambert, Maggie A. (Martindale), 65
Lambert, Margarette M., 65
Lambert, Peggy R., 65
Land Grant, State of S. C. to Wm. Hutchinson, 219
Lane, Charles R., 134
Lane, Maggie J. (Holt), 134
Larkin, Effie C., 84, 85
Larkin, Frederick Y., 84, 85
Larkin, Hollie I., 83, 84
Larkin, John H., 83
Larkin, John H., Jr., 84, 85
Larkin, Louise (Sims), 85
Larkin, Mary E. (Hutchinson), 83
Larkin, Velma (Crenshaw), 85
Larkin, Walter F., 85
Lauderdale, Lila C., 145
Laurens, County of, 3
League, Cora, 189
Leeman, David C., 137
Leeman, Edith H. (Holt), 136
Leeman, Richard D., 137
Leeman, Richard O., 136
Leeman, Shirley J., 137
Leslie, Alexander W., 114, 115
Leslie, Annie M., 114
Leslie, Ima C., 114
Leslie, Isabella A., 112, 115
Leslie, James S., 112, 113
Leslie, Jessie L. (Bohannon), 118
Leslie, Leo, 114
Leslie, Lura A. (Watson), 113
Leslie, Margaret O., 112, 117
Leslie, Mary C. (Hutchinson), 112
Leslie, Mary L., 112
Leslie, Minnie M., 112, 118
Leslie, Priscilla C., 112
Leslie, Rufus A., 112
Leslie, Samuel E., 112, 118
Leslie, Sarah M. (Banks), 115
Leslie, William E., 112, 113
Lester, Mary V., 201
Lewis, Burette L., 154
Lewis, Burette L., Jr., 154
Lewis, Mary L. (Hutchinson), 154
Liggett, Margaret J., 99
Lindblad, Dorothy A. (Purdom), 204
Lindblad, James E., Jr., 204
Lindblad, Julianne, 205
Linder, Annie L., 163
Linder, Beulah C. (Milam), 164
Linder, Forrest E., 163, 164
Linder, Forrest H., M. D., 163
Linder, Harry P., 163, 165
Linder, Mabel (Lowe), 163
Linder, Madge (Hutchinson), 163
Linder, Martha K., 163, 164
Linder, Martha M. (Temple), 164
Linder, Max H., 163, 164
Linder, Robert F. A., 163
Linder, Robert H., 163
Linder, Shirley A., 164
Linder, Sophronia G., 163, 165
Linder, Ula F., 163, 165
Little, Helen, 42
Lovelace, Cecil T., 127
Lovelace, Clara (Beene), 126
Lovelace, Edwin T., 126
Lovelis, Herman N., 146
Lovelis, Katherine V. (Holt), 146
Lowe, Mabel, 163
Lowry, Bessie B. (Stewart), 189
Lowry, Christopher S., 189
Lucas, Harry T., 51
Lucas, Harry T., Jr., 51
Lucas, Margaret L. (Hutchinson), 51
Lucas, Mary E., 67

M

Malone, Mell V., 116
Mann, Marjorie A., 171
Manwaring, Janet (Hanna), 177
Manwaring, Solomon, 177
Maret, Robert F., 72
Maret, Vida O. (Martindale-Starnes), 72
Martindale, Ada C., 58, 76
Martindale, Ada M., 67, 70
Martindale, Addie T. (Holt), 74, 150
Martindale, Adolphus S., Dr., 58, 77
Martindale, Alton C., 68
Martindale, Anna (Recketts), 64
Martindale, Annie M., 73, 75
Martindale, Barney L., 68
Martindale, Bess (Price), 68
Martindale, Betty S., 69
Martindale, Carl F., 67
Martindale, Chester S., 62, 63
Martindale, Clarence D., 67, 68
Martindale, Dorothy (Brake-Barnard), 63
Martindale, Dorsey W., 68
Martindale, Douglas W., 68
Martindale, Doyle H., 68
Martindale, Earl N., 73, 74, 150
Martindale, Elbert H., 63, 66, 135
Martindale, Elbert H., Jr., 66
Martindale, Elna (Fenter), 79
Martindale, Emma I., 58, 59
Martindale, Emma M. (Ramsey), 63
Martindale, Frances J., 77, 78
Martindale, Frances O., 67, 72
Martindale, Frederick L., 58, 66
Martindale, George H., M. D., 58, 72
Martindale, George K., 77, 79
Martindale, George Leland, 58
Martindale, George Lewers, 67, 70
Martindale, Harriet C. (Musser), 77
Martindale, Ida J. (Cooper-Atkins), 73
Martindale, Imogene, 66
Martindale, Jacqueline D., 64
Martindale, James A., 58, 62
Martindale, James G., M. D., 73, 75
Martindale, James H., 74
Martindale, Joy C., 68
Martindale, Kenneth S., 67, 71
Martindale, Lee A., Dr., 62, 63
Martindale, Lela (Eslick), 71
Martindale, Lois J., 77, 78
Martindale, Lottie D., 63, 66
Martindale, Lula M., 63, 65
Martindale, Luther E., 62, 64
Martindale, Mae O. (Davis-Beach), 70
Martindale, Maggie A., 63, 65
Martindale, Martha F., 73, 75
Martindale, Martha M. (Hutchinson), 58
Martindale, Margaret A., 64
Martindale, Margaret E., 68
Martindale, Mary E. (Lucas), 67
Martindale, Mary H. (Merrell), 62
Martindale, Mary J., 19, 73, 76
Martindale, Mary K., 77, 78
Martindale, Mary M., 68
Martindale, Mary R., 63, 65
Martindale, Maude G. (Parker), 68
Martindale, Melvin E., 64
Martindale, Minerva C., 58, 72
Martindale, Minnie F. (Hadaway), 71
Martindale, Minnie V., 77
Martindale, Nannie S. (Nelson), 73
Martindale, Nell R. (Bush), 75
Martindale, Olan H., 68
Martindale, Pearl V., 73
Martindale, Richard G., 69
Martindale, Ronald K., 69
Martindale, Ruby D. (Rivers), 74
Martindale, Rufus H., 73, 74
Martindale, Ruth L., 68

Martindale, Sarah C., 67, 69
Martindale, Sarah M. (Shepherd), 66
Martindale, Simpson L., 64
Martindale, Verda B., 68
Martindale, Vida O., 67, 71
Martindale, Virginia S., 74
Martindale, Watha H., 67, 71
Martindale, William E., 74
Martindale, William J., 64
Martindale, Willie Mae, 63, 64
Martindale, Zelma (Holt), 66, 135
Mason, Ada C. (Holt), 143
Mason, Don M., 143
Mason, Mildred A., 143
Mason, Morris, 143
Mattison, Lois J. (Martindale), 78
Mattison, William L., M. D., 78
Maxwell, Bessie, 40
Maxwell, Helen F., 34
Mayo, Merle M., 139
McAlpine, Julia A., 196
McCarty, Maurice L., 42
McCarty, Michael L., 42
McCarty, Rowena E. (Willis), 42
McClary, Amry P., 82
McClary, Charles A., 82
McClary, Effie M., 82, 83
McClary, Hopp Swann (Wessinger), 82
McClary, James, 82
McClary, Margaret H., 82, 83
McClary, Sara I. (Hutchinson), 82
McClary, Sue A., 82
McClintock, James, 9
McClintock, John, 9
McClintock, Margaret (Hunter), 9
McClintock, Margaret (Hutchinson), 9
McClure, Mary, 34
McConnico, Celestia A., 50
McCormick, Blythe, 207
McCowen, Lena, 21
McCrary, Edgar W., 98
McCrary, Hutchinson &, 98
McCullough, Mary (Ross), 217
McDonald, Lelia C., 161
McElveen, Frances W., 160
McElveen, Margaret E., 160
McElveen, Myrtle T. (Stacy), 160
McElveen, William E., 160
McHenry, Elonia N. (Persons), 36
McHenry, William K., Jr., 36
McKinney, Mary, 178
McLelland, [illegible], 192
McLelland, Eleanor E. (Purdom), 192
McQuistion, Mattie B., 55
Meade, Mary E., 137
Merrell, Edwin C., 134
Merrell, George F., 134
Merrell, Iva M. (Holt), 134
Merrell, Laura M., 134
Merrell, Mary H., 62
Merrell, Mary T., 134
Meschi, David, Jr., 174
Meschi, Marsha A., 174
Meschi, Sarah H. (Fortune), 174
Michael, James R., 66
Michael, Lottie D. (Martindale), 66
Michael, Wheeler M., 66
Michael, Wheeler S., 66
Milam, Beulah C., 164
Moore, Fannie E., 135
Moore, Sarah L., 137
Mosely, Catharine, 12
Moss, Benjamin L., Jr., 35
Moss, Mary E. (Hutchinson), 35
Moss, Mary N., 35
Mount, Coral V., 171
Mowery, Sarah, 178
Muldrow, Maggie L., 61
Musser, Harriet C., 77

N

Neal, Irene J., 149
Nelson, Alexander M., 214

Nelson, Elonia, 32
Nelson, John, 214
Nelson, Minerva G. (Sevier), 214
Nelson, Nannie S., 73
Nelson, Pamelia H. (Sevier), 214
Newell, Marion C., 159
Nichols, Rachel (Walton), 39
Nichols, Robert, 39
Nickels, James, 218
Nickels, Jane (Simpson), 217
Nickels, Margaret (Hutchinson), 11
Nickels, Robert, 217
Nickels, Sarah (Simpson), 218
Nickels, Thomas, 11
Nighswonger, Mary J., 171
Nineteenth Arkansas Infantry, 236
Nourse, Joseph L., Jr., 96
Nourse, Margaret V. Hutchinson), 96
Nystrom, Vivian L., 143

O

Ogden, Cecil J., 124
Ohenstein, Florence E. (White), 208
Ohenstein, Hugo, 207
Ohenstein, Julia (White-Williams), 207
Ohenstein, Mary E., 208
Ohenstein, Samuel, 208
Old, Annie M. (Dugan), 116
Old, Carrie (Westbrook-Herndon), 117
Old, Charles B., 116
Old, Edwin G., 116
Old, Guy R., 115, 116
Old, Guy R., Jr., 116
Old, Isabella A. (Leslie), 115
Old, Leslie A., 115, 116
Old, Mell V. (Malone), 116
Old, Virginia A., 117
Old, William G., 115, 116
Old, William J., 115
Old, William J., grandson, 116
Osberghaus, Frank, 201
Osberghaus, Sarah (Alfino-Purdom), 201
Overbey, Jennie M. (Hutchinson), 33
Overbey, William Daniel, 33
Overbey, William Dudley, 33

P

Pannill, Margaret, 54
Park, Mabel, 37
Park, Mary, 177
Park, Rachel B., 31
Park, Sarah, 12
Parker, Maude G., 68
Parkins, Fannie, 190
Patterson, James W., 119
Patterson, James W., Jr., 119
Patterson, Mary W. (Craig), 119
Peden, Adam S., 188
Peden, Martha E., 189
Peden, Nancy A. S. (Stewart), 188
Persons, Alice V., 36
Persons, Elonia D. (Hutchinson), 36
Persons, Elonia N., 36
Persons, John C., Maj. Gen., 36
Persons, John C., Jr., 36
Phillips, Gussie V. (Holt), 139
Phillips, Mary E., 139
Phillips, Sidney, 139
Phillips, Sidney D., 139
Pope, Ada M., 69
Pope, Clayton K., 69
Pope, Donald M., 125
Pope, Emamer N., 69
Pope, Evelyn J., 69
Pope, Frederick L., 69
Pope, Grace C. (Roberson), 125
Pope, James R., 125
Pope, Kenneth E., 69
Pope, Panzie I., 69
Pope, Richard B., 125
Pope, Sarah C. (Martindale), 69
Pope, Sarah F., 69

Pope, Thomas A., 69
Pope, Trammel C., 69
Pope, William R., 125
Pope, Zelma G., 69
Powell, Matilda, 214
Price, Bess, 68
Propps, Floy M., 119
Pullen, Flora C. (Childers), 117
Pullen, Oden B., 117
Purdom, Alexander, 192
Purdom, Alexander L., M. D., 197, 203
Purdom, Anne C., 197, 210
Purdom, Bennie V. (Hamm), 200
Purdom, Dorothy A., 204
Purdom, Eleanor E., 192
Purdom, George E., 192
Purdom, James A., 203, 205
Purdom, James A. L., M. D., 194, 196
Purdom, James R., 199, 200
Purdom, James S., 196, 199
Purdom, Jewel H., 199, 201
Purdom, John A., 199, 200
Purdom, Julia A. (McAlpine), 196
Purdom, Julian W., 203, 204
Purdom, Margaret, 192
Purdom, Martha E. D. (Bruce), 203
Purdom, Mary E., 197, 206
Purdom, Mary E. (Haigwood), 200
Purdom, Mary F. (Foley), 204
Purdom, May, 203
Purdom, McAlpine B., 203, 204
Purdom, Ocie, 203
Purdom, Pearle T. (Allen), 204
Purdom, Ray, 203, 205
Purdom, Richard B., 192, 194, 214
Purdom, Richard M., 196, 198
Purdom, Sarah (Alfino), 201
Purdom, Sue E., 203, 205
Purdom, Susan V., 90, 197, 202
Purdom, Susannah B. (Sevier), 194, 214, 242
Purdom, Welthy A. (Harper), 199
Purdom, William V., 197

R

Raborn, David H., 104
Raborn, David H., Jr., 104
Raborn, May Irene (Hutchinson), 104
Raborn, Patrick H., 104
Ralls, Herbert P., 52
Ralls, Ruby E. (Hutchinson), 52
Ralls, Ruby R., 52
Ramage, Laura J., 132
Ramsey, Emma M., 63
Recketts, Anna, 64
Richards, Frank W., Jr., 153
Richards, Kathryn (Hutchinson), 153
Richards, Robert A., 153
Rightmer, Eva L. (Hutchinson), 56
Rightmer, Lola J., 56
Rightmer, Marion G., 56
Rightmer, Robert G., 56
Ringgold Gap, Battle of.
 mentioned, 87
 Incident of battle, 87
 Report of Lt. Col. A. S. Hutchinson, 240
Rivers, David M., 60
Rivers, Nettie I. (Stuart), 60
Rivers, Ruby D., 74
Roberson, Adatha C. (Hutchinson), 120
Roberson, Adatha P., 121
Roberson, Alexander M., 120
Roberson, Alice M., 120, 129
Roberson, Arvin C., 124
Roberson, Benjamin, 124
Roberson, Benjamin J., 130
Roberson, Benjamin S., 120, 123
Roberson, Bertha (Whitfield), 130
Roberson, Cecil J. (Ogden), 124
Roberson, Dick, 121, 122

Roberson, Dollie L. (Campbell), 123
Roberson, Donald L., 122
Roberson, Geneva P., 129
Roberson, Grace C., 124, 125
Roberson, Harvey B., 120, 130
Roberson, Harvey B., Jr., 130
Roberson, Harvey L., 121, 123
Roberson, Henry L., 124
Roberson, Isabella M., 124
Roberson, James B., 120, 128
Roberson, James B., Jr., 129
Roberson, James C., 124
Roberson, James E., 130
Roberson, James Henry, 120
Roberson, James Herbert, 129
Roberson, James L., 121, 122
Roberson, Kathryn B., 121, 122
Roberson, Lucy J. (Huddleston), 128
Roberson, Marvin L., 121, 122
Roberson, Mary A., 124, 125
Roberson, Mary E. (Craig), 123
Roberson, Mary J., 125
Roberson, Nancy I., 120, 125
Roberson, Nannie B. (Smith), 121
Roberson, Nell L. (George), 124
Roberson, Opal M. (Wilson), 122
Roberson, Robert L., 120, 130
Roberson, Robert V., 123
Roberson, Rufus F., 121, 123
Roberson, William B., 129
Roberson, William F., 120, 121
Roberson, William George, 124
Roberson, William Glen, 124
Roberson, Willie Mae, 121, 122
Roberts, Ada, 39
Roberts, Larry, 108
Roberts, Mary I. (Williams), 108
Roberts, Olan, 108
Roberts, Phillip W., 108
Robinson, Hugh E., 111
Robinson, Lena B. (Hutchinson), 111
Roman Numerals, 1
Ross, Eliza J., 149
Ross, Gladine H., 150
Ross, James A., 150
Ross, Rebecca H. (Holt), 150
Ross, Sallie F., 150
Rowe, Ada C. (Martindale), 76
Rowe, James C., 76
Rowe, Lester R., 76
Rowe, Thelma (Crowson), 77
Rowe, Zane, 77

S

Savage, Joyce L., 56
Schmidt, Charles D., 60
Schmidt, Charles S., 60
Schmidt, Minnie E. (Stuart), 60
Scoggin, Mary C., 80
Scott, Duncan B., 140
Scott, Ruby M. (Holt), 140
Seale, Elizabeth A., 144
Seavey, Evelyn I., 153
Seeds, Evelyn, 156
Sevier, Clarissa C., 214
Sevier, Elbert F., 214
Sevier, Elbridge G., 214
Sevier, Eliza C., 213
Sevier, Eliza (James), 214
Sevier, Elizabeth, 212
Sevier, Elizabeth C., 214
Sevier, George W., 213
Sevier, James, 212, 214
Letter to Susannah B. (Sevier) Purdom, 242
Sevier, Joanna G., 213
Sevier, John, 212
Sevier, John, Jr., 212
Sevier, Joseph, 212
Sevier, Katherine (Sherrill), 213
Sevier, Katherine Sherrill, 213
Sevier, Louisa M., 215
Sevier, Maria A., 214
Sevier, Mary A., 212
Sevier, Mary C. (Brown), 214
Sevier, Mary M., 215
Sevier, Matilda (Powell), 214
Sevier, Minerva G., 214

Sevier, Nancy, 212
Sevier, Nancy (Conway), 214
Sevier, Pamelia H., 214
Sevier, Polly P., 213
Sevier, Rebecca, 212
Sevier, Richard, 212
Sevier, Robert, 213
Sevier, Ruth, 213
Sevier, Samuel, 213
Sevier, Sarah (Hawkins), 212
Sevier, Sarah Hawkins, 212
Sevier, Sarah Hundley, 214
Sevier, Susannah B., 194, 214
Sevier, Valentine, 212
Shepherd, Sarah M., 66
Sherrill, Katherine, 213
Sherwood, Dessie L., 128
Shoemaker, Elinor, 39
Simmons, Druey B., 83
Simmons, Effie M. (McClary), 83
Simmons, Melissa, 182
Simms, Elyce O., 136
Simpson, Agnes, 217
Simpson, Alexander, 24, 217
Simpson, Alexander, grandnephew, 218
Simpson, Anna (Glenn), 217
Simpson, Elizabeth, 218
Simpson, Elizabeth (Barre), 24, 217
Simpson Genealogy, 217
Simpson, Henry Young, Col., 217
Simpson, James, 217
Simpson, Jane, 217
Simpson, John B., 217
Simpson, Margaret, 217
Simpson, Mary, 24, 217
Simpson, Mary (Ross-McCullough), 217
Simpson, Sarah, 218
Sims, Louise, 85
Smith, Alice M. (Roberson), 129
Smith, Charles E., 129
Smith, Fletcher J., 129
Smith, Lottie E. (Baker), 129
Smith, Marian E., 129
Smith, Nannie B., 121
Smith, Robert F., 129
Smith, Thomas E., 129
Sowell, Ernest A., 209
Sowell, Ernest H., 208
Sowell, Minta A. (Johnson), 208
Speer, Cornelia, 29
Speer, Elvira F. (Hutchinson), 27
Speer, Mary M. (Hutchinson), 29
Speer, Othello, 29
Speer, Robert, 29
Speer, William, 27
Spencer, ... , M. D., 91
Spencer, Harriet S. (Kelsey), 91
Stacy, Emmett W., 160
Stacy, J. Harry, 160, 161
Stacy, J. Harry, Jr., 161
Stacy, Lelia C. (McDonald), 161
Stacy, Lola H., 160, 161
Stacy, Minnie L. (Thornton), 160
Stacy, Myrtle T., 159, 160
Stacy, Rufus D., 160
Stacy, Stella E. (Hutchinson), 159
Stacy, William J., 159
Starnes, Clara G., 71
Starnes, Donald H., 71
Starnes, Tassie O., 71
Starnes, Vida O. (Martindale), 71
Steele, Elizabeth C., 152
Steele, Mary D., 109
Stephens, Maude R., 138
Steverson, Edie A., 60
Stewart, Allie A., 189
Stewart, Bessie B., 189
Stewart, Calvin B., 189
Stewart, Calvin L., 188
Stewart, Clark B., Rev., 188
Stewart, Clifford C., 189
Stewart, Cora (League), 189
Stewart, David D., 190
Stewart, Elizabeth, 41
Stewart, Fannie (Parkins), 190

Stewart, Flora (Edwards), 189
Stewart, Frannie F., 189
Stewart, George H., 188
Stewart, Henry B., M. D., 188, 189
Stewart, Hoke H., 189
Stewart, Isabella K., 188
Stewart, Isabelle (Clark), 189
Stewart, John W. S., 188
Stewart, Katharine C. (Hitch), 188
Stewart, Lida F. (Todd), 188
Stewart, M. Lou (Anderson), 188
Stewart, Mack M., 189
Stewart, Malinda (Babb), 188
Stewart, Margaret A., 188
Stewart, Martha E. (Peden), 189
Stewart, Maurie B., 41
Stewart, Nancy A. S., 188
Stewart, Nancy A. (Williams), 188
Stewart, Rosa Ross, 189
Stewart, Twyman C., 188
Stewart, Virginia P. (Buchanan), 189
Stoddard, James L., 188
Stoddard, Margaret A. (Stewart), 188
Stuart, Belle G. (Estes), 59
Stuart, Bonnie M., 61
Stuart, Clancy C., 62
Stuart, Clancy E., Dr., 59, 61
Stuart, Cody E., 62
Stuart, Edah B., 61
Stuart, Edie A. (Steverson), 60
Stuart, Edna L., 60
Stuart, Emily E. (Carroll), 62
Stuart, Emma C., 61
Stuart, Emma I. (Martindale), 59
Stuart, Emma J., 62
Stuart, Ethel N., 60
Stuart, James, 215
Stuart, Joseph P., 59, 60
Stuart, Joseph P., Jr., 61
Stuart, Leland A., 59
Stuart, Little Walter, 59
Stuart, Loyd E., 61
Stuart, Maggie L. (Muldrow), 61
Stuart, Mary M. (Sevier), 215
Stuart, Minnie E., 59, 60
Stuart, Nettie I., 59, 60
Stuart, Oneita D., 62
Stuart, Sue R. (Young), 61
Stuart, Virgia V., 62
Stuart, Walter C., 59
Stuart, Walter M., 61
Stubblefield, Sarah E., 158

T

Tatum, Frank L., 165
Tatum, James Q., 165
Tatum, James Q., Jr., 165
Tatum, Jimmie C., 165
Tatum, Katherine, 165
Tatum, Sophronia G. (Linder), 165
Taylor, Agnes, 178
Temple, Martha M., 164
Templeton, Amanda (Thackston), 184
Templeton, Ann E. (Hitch), 184
Templeton, Clayton W. C., 184
Templeton, David C., 186
Templeton, Isabella A., 184
Templeton, James, 184
Templeton, John, 177
Templeton, Margaret H. (Hitch), 186
Templeton, Mary F., 184
Templeton, Mary (Hanna), 177
Templeton, William H., 184
Thackston, Amanda, 184
Thackston, Isabella A. (Templeton), 184
Thackston, James M., 184
Thomas, Thelma O., 144
Thomasson, Annie P., 101
Thompson, Dorothy S., 95
Thornton, Minnie L., 160
Todd, Lida F., 188
Toland, Eliza, 19
Toland, John, 13

Toland, Nancy C. (Hutchinson), 13
Tolbert, Clarice L., 141
Treaty of Paris, 1
Trussell, Roy L., 41
Trussell, Sally L. (Willis), 41
Tucker, Fred E., Jr., 208
Tucker, Mary E. (Ohenstein), 208
Twigg, Gladys M., 55

V

Verner, Grady, 41
Verner, Mary J. (Willis), 41

W

Walker, James C., 168
Walker, Paulyne V. (Hutchinson), 168
Walton, Ada (Roberts), 39
Walton, Bessie (Maxwell), 40
Walton, Carrie M., 37, 40
Walton, Charles P., 37, 38
Walton, Ernest R., 37, 39
Walton, Eugene, 37
Walton, Frances, 37, 40
Walton, Harry, 37, 40
Walton, Hutchinson L., 37, 39
Walton, Janie, 37, 38
Walton, John A., 37
Walton, Mabel (Park), 37, 38
Walton, Mary, 37
Walton, Mary (Biles), 39
Walton, Mary C. (Hutchinson), 37
Walton, Ozella (Wingo), 38
Walton, Pearl, 37, 40
Walton, Rachel, 37, 39
Walton, Ruby, 37
Walton, William Dudley, 37
Walton, William Dyke, 37
Ward, Sadie, 109
Watson, Lura A., 113
Welsh, Carrie A. (Hutchinson), 157
Welsh, John E., 157
Welsh, John W., 157
Wessinger, Hopp Swann, 82
West, Carrie M. (Walton), 40
West, Herbert D., 40
West, Horace G., 41
West, John T., 41
West, Rachel E. (Willis), 41
West, Sarah E., 41
White, Florence E., 206, 207
White, Julia, 206, 207
White, Mary E. (Purdom), 206
White, Matie Z., 143
White, William P., 206
Whitfield, Bertha, 130
Williams, Annie M. (Martindale), 75
Williams, Blake, 81
Williams, Blythe (McCormick), 207
Williams, Charles A., 106, 108
Williams, Clovis Ann, 108
Williams, Clyde H., 106, 107
Williams, David C., 107
Williams, Guy W., 207
Williams, Irb C., 81
Williams, John M., 207
Williams, Joseph H., M. D., 107, 109
Williams, Joseph N., 106
Williams, Julia (White), 207
Williams, Lela A. (Hutchinson), 81
Williams, Lola Jo (Farley), 108
Williams, Mary C., 109
Williams, Mary I., 107, 108
Williams, Mary O. (Hutchinson), 106
Williams, Mary S. (Hutchinson), 102
Williams, Nancy A., 188
Williams, Randolph C., 102
Williams, Randolph C., Jr., 102
Williams, Ruby E. (Garrison), 107
Williams, Sadie (Ward-Hutchinson), 110
Williams, Thurston N., 109
Williams, Thurston N. (Daniels), 109
Williams, Winnie D., 106, 107

Williams, Wylie J., 75
Williams, Wylie J., Jr., 75
Williams. Zane A., 107
Willis, Della J., 39
Willis, Elinor (Shoemaker), 39
Willis, Elizabeth (Stewart), 41
Willis, Eugene, 40
Willis, James A., 40, 41
Willis, James P., 41
Willis, Janie M., 38, 39
Willis, Janie (Walton), 38
Willis, John A., 41
Willis, John P., 40, 41
Willis, John R., 40
Willis, Lafayette, Col., 38
Willis, Lafayette, Jr., 38
Willis, Mabel (Park-Walton), 38
Willis, Maggie L., 41
Willis. Mary J., 40
Willis, Mary J., dau. of John P., 41
Willis, Maurie B. (Stewart), 41
Willis, Maurie S., 41
Willis, Rachel B. (Hutchinson), 40
Willis, Rachel E., 41
Willis, Rowena E., 41, 42
Willis, Sally L., 41
Willis, Walton Orwood, 38
Willis, Walton Orwood. Jr., 39
Willis, Willie W. (Brown), 41
Wills, Emma O., 167
Wilson, Opal M., 122
Wingo, Ozella, 38
Woods, Corine, 21
Woodward, Sarah S., 49
Woody, Nora A., 51
Wright, Lois I., 42
Wylie, George S., 21
Wylie, Lucile (Hutchinson), 21

Y

Yocum, Ada M. (Martindale), 70
Yocum, Clara S., 70
Yocum, Jack, 70
Yocum, Jesse S., 70
Young, Hugh, 7
Young, Mary (Hutchinson), 7
Young, Sue R., 61

Z

Zinn, Clyde, 75
Zinn, Clyde D., 75
Zinn, Martha F. (Martindale), 75

3456